

FADE TO BLACK

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1
00:02:44,070 --> 00:02:42,710

[Music]

2
00:02:46,630 --> 00:02:44,080

bespoke radio

3
00:02:48,630 --> 00:02:46,640

for the masses headline additional july

4
00:02:50,470 --> 00:02:48,640

8 1947

5
00:02:52,470 --> 00:02:50,480

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:02:54,790 --> 00:02:52,480

flying beast has been found and

7
00:02:55,990 --> 00:02:54,800

is now in the possession of the army if

8
00:02:59,350 --> 00:02:56,000

the game is rigged

9
00:03:02,470 --> 00:02:59,360

change the game game changer

10
00:03:04,470 --> 00:03:02,480

i occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:03:07,509 --> 00:03:04,480

difference is worldwide

12
00:03:08,309 --> 00:03:07,519

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13
00:03:10,250 --> 00:03:08,319

threat

14

00:03:14,710 --> 00:03:10,260
from outside this world

15

00:03:17,509 --> 00:03:14,720
[Music]

16

00:03:18,630 --> 00:03:17,519
this is fade to black with your host

17

00:03:21,110 --> 00:03:18,640
jimmy church

18

00:03:22,229 --> 00:03:21,120
on the game changer radio network and

19

00:03:27,030 --> 00:03:22,239
kgra

20

00:03:27,040 --> 00:03:30,830
i need your help to get to the year

21

00:03:36,070 --> 00:03:32,300
1985.

22

00:03:48,650 --> 00:03:38,149
you are listening to fate to black with

23

00:03:53,030 --> 00:03:49,990
[Music]

24

00:04:04,309 --> 00:04:00,390
fade to black bespoke radio

25

00:04:09,470 --> 00:04:04,319
for the

26
00:04:12,630 --> 00:04:09,480
masses uh today's wednesday july 14

27
00:04:15,250 --> 00:04:12,640
2021. 196 days into the new year

28
00:04:18,069 --> 00:04:15,260
only 169 days left

29
00:04:19,830 --> 00:04:18,079
[Applause]

30
00:04:22,790 --> 00:04:19,840
we are live from a bunker somewhere in

31
00:04:25,990 --> 00:04:22,800
the middle of nowhere

32
00:04:32,070 --> 00:04:26,000
a total undisclosed location but it is

33
00:04:32,080 --> 00:04:35,510
right

34
00:04:41,590 --> 00:04:39,030
yeah man it's cold it's even cool in

35
00:04:43,830 --> 00:04:41,600
that direction

36
00:04:45,590 --> 00:04:43,840
it's great i would like to welcome

37
00:04:48,230 --> 00:04:45,600
everybody listening all around the world

38
00:04:50,469 --> 00:04:48,240

all across the united states

39

00:04:52,150 --> 00:04:50,479

hither and tether to and fro back and

40

00:04:53,110 --> 00:04:52,160

forth up and down east and west north

41

00:04:57,030 --> 00:04:53,120

and south far

42

00:04:59,430 --> 00:04:57,040

and near this is fade to black for kjcr

43

00:05:00,550 --> 00:04:59,440

the game changer network and kgra the

44

00:05:04,310 --> 00:05:00,560

planets

45

00:05:10,230 --> 00:05:04,320

our murals jimmy church what is cracking

46

00:05:14,150 --> 00:05:10,240

how you doing

47

00:05:17,590 --> 00:05:14,160

all right i'm ready for this tonight

48

00:05:20,390 --> 00:05:17,600

very special guest debbie cobble joins

49

00:05:24,070 --> 00:05:20,400

us for the first time

50

00:05:27,830 --> 00:05:24,080

that's right kathy davis

51

00:05:31,590 --> 00:05:27,840

bud hopkins

52

00:05:32,870 --> 00:05:31,600

book intruders it's a pseudonym

53

00:05:34,710 --> 00:05:32,880

obviously

54

00:05:36,870 --> 00:05:34,720

debbie cobble is with it you like that

55

00:05:40,950 --> 00:05:36,880

the the d and the k and the k and the d

56

00:05:43,430 --> 00:05:40,960

the play on that yeah there you go

57

00:05:43,990 --> 00:05:43,440

debbie cobble is with us tomorrow night

58

00:05:47,110 --> 00:05:44,000

it's

59

00:05:49,990 --> 00:05:47,120

roth ross i

60

00:05:51,590 --> 00:05:50,000

just did i didn't just do that ross

61

00:05:55,189 --> 00:05:51,600

colthardt

62

00:05:56,790 --> 00:05:55,199

live from australia what an amazing week

63

00:05:58,629 --> 00:05:56,800

on the show

64

00:06:00,790 --> 00:05:58,639

and uh how about that phone call last

65

00:06:04,469 --> 00:06:00,800

night right

66

00:06:07,270 --> 00:06:04,479

after grant cameron rhea

67

00:06:09,029 --> 00:06:07,280

wow i uh i played that for debbie right

68

00:06:10,550 --> 00:06:09,039

before the show tonight i said debbie

69

00:06:12,790 --> 00:06:10,560

check this out

70

00:06:14,309 --> 00:06:12,800

i did i did i went back and listened to

71

00:06:17,909 --> 00:06:14,319

it a couple of times today

72

00:06:21,189 --> 00:06:17,919

just to just yeah so

73

00:06:25,350 --> 00:06:21,199

soak that up again like a

74

00:06:29,110 --> 00:06:25,360

like a biscuit and some

75

00:06:30,309 --> 00:06:29,120

some gravy on your plate you just soak

76

00:06:33,590 --> 00:06:30,319

it up

77

00:06:37,590 --> 00:06:33,600

today

78

00:06:39,909 --> 00:06:37,600

billy carson

79

00:06:41,510 --> 00:06:39,919

and uh we went live on all of his

80

00:06:43,830 --> 00:06:41,520

channels and then all of

81

00:06:45,670 --> 00:06:43,840

my channels we did two separate live

82

00:06:48,790 --> 00:06:45,680

streams today

83

00:06:52,550 --> 00:06:48,800

um all about

84

00:06:54,629 --> 00:06:52,560

what's going on this saturday july 17th

85

00:06:56,309 --> 00:06:54,639

today's wednesday you've got three days

86

00:06:59,670 --> 00:06:56,319

left three days

87

00:07:01,189 --> 00:06:59,680

today tomorrow and friday today's

88

00:07:02,469 --> 00:07:01,199

wednesday you got three days left to get

89

00:07:05,749 --> 00:07:02,479

your tickets

90

00:07:07,270 --> 00:07:05,759

on july 17th our forbidden disclosure

91

00:07:09,589 --> 00:07:07,280

online conference

92

00:07:11,670 --> 00:07:09,599

with richard dolan linda molten howe lou

93

00:07:14,870 --> 00:07:11,680

elizondo nick pope billy carson

94

00:07:18,070 --> 00:07:14,880

and myself that's

95

00:07:21,749 --> 00:07:18,080

six six of us 11

96

00:07:23,670 --> 00:07:21,759

hours all day live event

97

00:07:25,830 --> 00:07:23,680

we've got the links in the description

98

00:07:28,469 --> 00:07:25,840

box below you can click on that

99

00:07:29,670 --> 00:07:28,479

and uh billy billy hit everybody with

100

00:07:33,189 --> 00:07:29,680

this today

101
00:07:33,510 --> 00:07:33,199
right now use the promo code disclosure

102
00:07:36,469 --> 00:07:33,520
at

103
00:07:38,390 --> 00:07:36,479
check out all caps disclosure all caps

104
00:07:42,469 --> 00:07:38,400
at checkout

105
00:07:45,510 --> 00:07:42,479
10 bucks off that's right right now

106
00:07:48,869 --> 00:07:45,520
go and get your tickets this

107
00:07:49,189 --> 00:07:48,879
is the event of the year to get all of

108
00:07:51,830 --> 00:07:49,199
us

109
00:07:53,510 --> 00:07:51,840
in one spot at one time speaking about

110
00:07:57,510 --> 00:07:53,520
disclosure

111
00:07:58,150 --> 00:07:57,520
six different mindsets uh a very broad

112
00:08:00,230 --> 00:07:58,160
audience

113
00:08:01,189 --> 00:08:00,240

that can come in no matter what you

114

00:08:03,110 --> 00:08:01,199

think

115

00:08:05,110 --> 00:08:03,120

you know about disclosure or what your

116

00:08:07,110 --> 00:08:05,120

position you're gonna get to listen to

117

00:08:09,270 --> 00:08:07,120

all of these different points of view

118

00:08:10,230 --> 00:08:09,280

about what is going on this is a huge

119

00:08:12,309 --> 00:08:10,240

event

120

00:08:13,990 --> 00:08:12,319

get your tickets now click on the link

121

00:08:15,510 --> 00:08:14,000

in the video description box below we've

122

00:08:18,230 --> 00:08:15,520

got it up in twitter

123

00:08:18,550 --> 00:08:18,240

we've got it up on social media we've

124

00:08:21,110 --> 00:08:18,560

got

125

00:08:22,309 --> 00:08:21,120

a banner over at jimmychurchradio.com

126

00:08:24,790 --> 00:08:22,319

it's all right there

127

00:08:27,350 --> 00:08:24,800

promo code right now at checkout

128

00:08:29,510 --> 00:08:27,360

disclosure all caps 10 bucks off

129

00:08:31,270 --> 00:08:29,520

all right all right let's get this show

130

00:08:32,310 --> 00:08:31,280

cracking you can follow me on twitter

131

00:08:35,909 --> 00:08:32,320

right now at

132

00:08:43,110 --> 00:08:35,919

j church radio

133

00:08:46,870 --> 00:08:43,120

no audio on speaker paranormal

134

00:08:48,980 --> 00:08:46,880

uh huh uh huh

135

00:08:50,389 --> 00:08:48,990

uh huh let's see

136

00:08:53,509 --> 00:08:50,399

[Music]

137

00:08:55,269 --> 00:08:53,519

check check oh houston we do have a

138

00:09:07,509 --> 00:08:55,279

problem

139

00:09:14,150 --> 00:09:11,110

i will get this cracking now

140

00:09:17,910 --> 00:09:14,160

and boom

141

00:09:24,550 --> 00:09:21,269

and let's see yeah wow

142

00:09:27,670 --> 00:09:24,560

wow i'm gonna do this real quick

143

00:09:31,829 --> 00:09:27,680

check check oh we don't

144

00:09:35,110 --> 00:09:31,839

we don't have audio

145

00:09:37,190 --> 00:09:35,120

okay i

146

00:09:39,590 --> 00:09:37,200

don't know what else to do but i'm going

147

00:09:43,910 --> 00:09:39,600

to do this everybody just

148

00:09:46,710 --> 00:09:43,920

be patient and uh

149

00:09:48,389 --> 00:09:46,720

i don't understand yeah yeah yep yep yep

150

00:09:50,790 --> 00:09:48,399

yep but it's going out on youtube

151

00:09:52,550 --> 00:09:50,800

so if you jump over to youtube

152

00:09:56,230 --> 00:09:52,560

everything is fine

153

00:09:58,389 --> 00:09:56,240

but uh yeah i just i just now noticed

154

00:10:01,030 --> 00:09:58,399

uh we don't have anything happening over

155

00:10:04,710 --> 00:10:01,040

here i'm going to stay live

156

00:10:07,030 --> 00:10:04,720

though on youtube

157

00:10:08,230 --> 00:10:07,040

i'm gonna wait for our network computer

158

00:10:13,190 --> 00:10:08,240

to reboot

159

00:10:13,990 --> 00:10:13,200

and uh and once that is rebooted we

160

00:10:17,110 --> 00:10:14,000

should be

161

00:10:21,970 --> 00:10:17,120

fine um yeah

162

00:10:29,509 --> 00:10:23,670

[Music]

163

00:10:34,230 --> 00:10:32,630

yeah that's acting strange

164

00:10:36,069 --> 00:10:34,240

but i'm going to keep moving forward

165

00:10:38,710 --> 00:10:36,079

breaking news

166

00:10:41,350 --> 00:10:38,720

let's just get straight to it invasive

167

00:10:44,870 --> 00:10:41,360

football-sized goldfish have been found

168

00:10:47,030 --> 00:10:44,880

in a minnesota lake burnsville minnesota

169

00:10:48,710 --> 00:10:47,040

which is south of minneapolis has posted

170

00:10:50,550 --> 00:10:48,720

pictures on social media of some of the

171

00:10:53,750 --> 00:10:50,560

whoppers that were caught during

172

00:10:56,710 --> 00:10:53,760

an ongoing survey of fish in keller

173

00:10:59,670 --> 00:10:56,720

lake the city urged residents not to

174

00:11:02,150 --> 00:10:59,680

release their unwanted pet fish

175

00:11:04,069 --> 00:11:02,160

they caught 10 goldfish last week and

176

00:11:08,069 --> 00:11:04,079

another 18 this week

177

00:11:11,910 --> 00:11:08,079

each was more than a foot long goldfish

178

00:11:14,790 --> 00:11:11,920

from your aquarium little baby this big

179

00:11:15,190 --> 00:11:14,800

foot long largest 15 inches and weighing

180

00:11:18,230 --> 00:11:15,200

four

181

00:11:19,590 --> 00:11:18,240

pounds goldfish are native to china and

182

00:11:21,750 --> 00:11:19,600

eastern asia

183

00:11:23,190 --> 00:11:21,760

and would have been in the lake for

184

00:11:27,269 --> 00:11:23,200

several years

185

00:11:30,790 --> 00:11:27,279

to reach this size absolutely

186

00:11:34,550 --> 00:11:30,800

incredible now um

187

00:11:37,750 --> 00:11:34,560

most social media networks have tried

188

00:11:38,389 --> 00:11:37,760

a version of snapchat's stories but

189

00:11:40,710 --> 00:11:38,399

twitter

190

00:11:42,389 --> 00:11:40,720

is the first to admit its experiment

191

00:11:45,110 --> 00:11:42,399

with disappearing content

192

00:11:46,150 --> 00:11:45,120

failed the company announced today that

193

00:11:50,389 --> 00:11:46,160

it will

194

00:11:53,430 --> 00:11:50,399

kill off fleets it's disappearing posts

195

00:11:55,590 --> 00:11:53,440

product on august 3rd less than a year

196

00:11:57,269 --> 00:11:55,600

after introducing it because users were

197

00:11:58,710 --> 00:11:57,279

less interested in sharing their

198

00:12:00,550 --> 00:11:58,720

fleeting thoughts

199

00:12:02,550 --> 00:12:00,560

on twitter than expected and to be

200

00:12:03,750 --> 00:12:02,560

honest until today i had never heard of

201
00:12:07,030 --> 00:12:03,760
fleets

202
00:12:09,910 --> 00:12:07,040
or that snapchat was even still a thing

203
00:12:11,350 --> 00:12:09,920
fleets are posts that disappear after 24

204
00:12:14,230 --> 00:12:11,360
hours and now

205
00:12:15,910 --> 00:12:14,240
the whole platform will disappear in

206
00:12:26,870 --> 00:12:15,920
about two weeks

207
00:12:30,150 --> 00:12:29,350
man i had to do a manual shutdown hard

208
00:12:33,269 --> 00:12:30,160
shutdown

209
00:12:37,030 --> 00:12:33,279
on the network computer yep that's the

210
00:12:40,389 --> 00:12:37,040
way it goes now the dictionary.com

211
00:12:43,750 --> 00:12:40,399
has just added 300 new words

212
00:12:47,269 --> 00:12:43,760
that's right my favorites

213
00:12:48,550 --> 00:12:47,279

yeet and exclamation of enthusiasm

214

00:12:52,550 --> 00:12:48,560

approval triumph

215

00:12:55,910 --> 00:12:52,560

pleasure joy etc next word

216

00:12:56,710 --> 00:12:55,920

zaddy an attractive man who's also

217

00:13:00,230 --> 00:12:56,720

stylish

218

00:13:03,670 --> 00:13:00,240

charming and self-confident

219

00:13:06,470 --> 00:13:03,680

and they also added oof

220

00:13:09,430 --> 00:13:06,480

an exclamation used to sympathize with

221

00:13:12,710 --> 00:13:09,440

someone else's pain or dismay

222

00:13:15,110 --> 00:13:12,720

or to express one's own

223

00:13:16,790 --> 00:13:15,120

and then my four favorites and i don't

224

00:13:18,710 --> 00:13:16,800

know why these weren't already in the

225

00:13:19,590 --> 00:13:18,720

dictionary because i've been using them

226

00:13:23,110 --> 00:13:19,600

most of my

227

00:13:26,470 --> 00:13:23,120

life which is first one y'all

228

00:13:27,269 --> 00:13:26,480

that's right means you right to two or

229

00:13:31,670 --> 00:13:27,279

more people

230

00:13:33,670 --> 00:13:31,680

that's right yao it's been added you all

231

00:13:35,350 --> 00:13:33,680

which means you are directed to one or

232

00:13:38,949 --> 00:13:35,360

more people and

233

00:13:41,110 --> 00:13:38,959

use which means you

234

00:13:41,990 --> 00:13:41,120

usually use in addressing two or more

235

00:13:46,230 --> 00:13:42,000

people

236

00:13:48,790 --> 00:13:46,240

and my favorite ewan's

237

00:13:49,829 --> 00:13:48,800

ewins has been added to the dictionary i

238

00:13:52,550 --> 00:13:49,839

thought you know

239

00:13:53,670 --> 00:13:52,560

i've been using that my whole life which

240

00:13:56,470 --> 00:13:53,680

means you

241

00:13:57,030 --> 00:13:56,480

used in direct address usually to two or

242

00:13:59,590 --> 00:13:57,040

more

243

00:14:01,189 --> 00:13:59,600

persons now i'm going to leave you with

244

00:14:03,110 --> 00:14:01,199

this

245

00:14:06,069 --> 00:14:03,120

researchers have found evidence of the

246

00:14:06,470 --> 00:14:06,079

oldest known use of cosmetics at a dig

247

00:14:09,670 --> 00:14:06,480

site

248

00:14:11,829 --> 00:14:09,680

in the balkans in their paper published

249

00:14:12,949 --> 00:14:11,839

in the journal of archaeological science

250

00:14:15,990 --> 00:14:12,959

reports

251
00:14:18,710 --> 00:14:16,000
being cram burger kristoff berthold and

252
00:14:21,430 --> 00:14:18,720
christiane spitteri described the

253
00:14:24,470 --> 00:14:21,440
ceramic bottles that held the cosmetics

254
00:14:26,389 --> 00:14:24,480
and what they found inside them

255
00:14:28,230 --> 00:14:26,399
the bottles have been dated back to a

256
00:14:31,750 --> 00:14:28,240
time between 43

257
00:14:33,750 --> 00:14:31,760
50 and 4100 bc

258
00:14:35,990 --> 00:14:33,760
making them by far the oldest known

259
00:14:37,990 --> 00:14:36,000
evidence of cosmetic use in europe

260
00:14:39,670 --> 00:14:38,000
it also puts them farther back in time

261
00:14:42,829 --> 00:14:39,680
for cosmetics use

262
00:14:45,750 --> 00:14:42,839
in both mesopotamia and

263
00:14:46,790 --> 00:14:45,760

egypt with that let me get this moving

264

00:14:50,069 --> 00:14:46,800

over here

265

00:14:52,230 --> 00:14:50,079

boom boom boom boom boom and uh

266

00:14:54,310 --> 00:14:52,240

i'll wait that and wait for that to boot

267

00:14:57,509 --> 00:14:54,320

and i'm gonna say let's get this show

268

00:15:01,910 --> 00:14:57,519

cracking happy birthday to

269

00:15:03,910 --> 00:15:01,920

jane lynch jane lynch is 61 of course

270

00:15:04,310 --> 00:15:03,920

the star and best in show and a mighty

271

00:15:06,870 --> 00:15:04,320

win

272

00:15:07,910 --> 00:15:06,880

and and all that christopher guest

273

00:15:11,110 --> 00:15:07,920

goodness

274

00:15:12,870 --> 00:15:11,120

she is 61 years old today our dead guy's

275

00:15:16,470 --> 00:15:12,880

birthday today is harry dean

276

00:15:17,910 --> 00:15:16,480

stanton 1926 to 2017 died at the age of

277

00:15:21,030 --> 00:15:17,920

91.

278

00:15:23,030 --> 00:15:21,040

harry in a career that spanned more than

279

00:15:26,069 --> 00:15:23,040

six decades

280

00:15:29,829 --> 00:15:26,079

appeared in films such as cool hand luke

281

00:15:30,230 --> 00:15:29,839

kelly's heroes dillinger the godfather

282

00:15:33,430 --> 00:15:30,240

part

283

00:15:36,870 --> 00:15:33,440

two of course alien

284

00:15:40,150 --> 00:15:36,880

escape from new york christine repo

285

00:15:41,829 --> 00:15:40,160

man he was great in purdy and pink he

286

00:15:44,150 --> 00:15:41,839

might have stole that film

287

00:15:45,030 --> 00:15:44,160

the last temptation of christ wilde at

288

00:15:48,310 --> 00:15:45,040

heart

289

00:15:51,430 --> 00:15:48,320

the green mile alpha dog and inland

290

00:15:53,269 --> 00:15:51,440

empire harry died on september 15 2017

291

00:15:53,990 --> 00:15:53,279

at cedar sinai medical center right here

292

00:15:57,269 --> 00:15:54,000

in los angeles

293

00:16:01,509 --> 00:15:57,279

california he was 91

294

00:16:05,670 --> 00:16:01,519

years old on this day in history

295

00:16:08,310 --> 00:16:05,680

19 or 18 1981 1881

296

00:16:09,269 --> 00:16:08,320

sheriff pat garrett shoots billy the kid

297

00:16:12,710 --> 00:16:09,279

to death

298

00:16:16,949 --> 00:16:12,720

at the maxwell ranch in new mexico

299

00:16:19,430 --> 00:16:16,959

here's your fader fact the inside of the

300

00:16:24,470 --> 00:16:19,440

leaning tower of pisa

301

00:16:26,949 --> 00:16:24,480

is completely empty well there's air

302

00:16:28,389 --> 00:16:26,959

but that's it and that's your favorite

303

00:16:29,030 --> 00:16:28,399

if you've never seen pictures of the

304

00:16:32,230 --> 00:16:29,040

inside of the

305

00:16:35,269 --> 00:16:32,240

leaning tower pisa go and check it out

306

00:16:36,550 --> 00:16:35,279

ain't nothing there tonight we have very

307

00:16:39,509 --> 00:16:36,560

special guest

308

00:16:40,230 --> 00:16:39,519

debbie cobble joins us and and i don't

309

00:16:42,310 --> 00:16:40,240

know why

310

00:16:44,069 --> 00:16:42,320

this computer's not firing up let me try

311

00:16:47,350 --> 00:16:44,079

it again let me go let me go

312

00:16:50,150 --> 00:16:47,360

come on come on come on

313

00:16:51,670 --> 00:16:50,160

come on you gotta love live radio i'm

314

00:16:54,870 --> 00:16:51,680

doing this live

315

00:17:00,949 --> 00:16:54,880

let's see why isn't this

316

00:17:08,949 --> 00:17:04,470

i don't know it's bizarre that's my

317

00:17:12,789 --> 00:17:11,590

it's just taking his sweet old time i

318

00:17:16,789 --> 00:17:12,799

don't get it

319

00:17:18,949 --> 00:17:16,799

ah uh oh i see action

320

00:17:20,069 --> 00:17:18,959

i do it must have been rhea's phone call

321

00:17:23,189 --> 00:17:20,079

last night

322

00:17:29,190 --> 00:17:23,199

it's ria's phone call yeah

323

00:17:35,270 --> 00:17:32,150

there is something wrong with that

324

00:17:41,190 --> 00:17:37,270

the software i thought i thought i was

325

00:17:41,200 --> 00:17:45,350

you gotta you just gotta love this

326

00:17:48,710 --> 00:17:47,190

everything here and this is what's

327

00:17:52,470 --> 00:17:48,720

beautiful about this studio

328

00:17:55,190 --> 00:17:52,480

usually everything works

329

00:17:56,789 --> 00:17:55,200

it's automated i just click on a couple

330

00:18:00,310 --> 00:17:56,799

of things and everything fires up

331

00:18:03,669 --> 00:18:00,320

all by itself and this

332

00:18:06,870 --> 00:18:03,679

is this is strange this is strange to me

333

00:18:09,909 --> 00:18:06,880

to see this happening

334

00:18:13,430 --> 00:18:09,919

on a very expensive computer too as well

335

00:18:17,270 --> 00:18:13,440

you know it was uh really funny uh

336

00:18:18,950 --> 00:18:17,280

this morning it did an automatic update

337

00:18:21,669 --> 00:18:18,960

and i thought it did that like two days

338

00:18:24,870 --> 00:18:21,679

ago now i run six computers and they

339

00:18:26,630 --> 00:18:24,880

all update at the same time right they

340

00:18:28,710 --> 00:18:26,640

all will go through the same

341

00:18:32,310 --> 00:18:28,720

notification process

342

00:18:35,750 --> 00:18:32,320

and this one did it all by itself

343

00:18:36,549 --> 00:18:35,760

and now it's just it's just sitting

344

00:18:38,710 --> 00:18:36,559

there it's not

345

00:18:42,390 --> 00:18:38,720

opening up the software it's acting like

346

00:18:47,990 --> 00:18:42,400

it's wanting to

347

00:18:55,590 --> 00:18:51,750

huh wow

348

00:18:57,909 --> 00:18:55,600

you gotta love it all right all right

349

00:18:59,750 --> 00:18:57,919

maybe i'll get it running and during the

350

00:19:02,630 --> 00:18:59,760

commercial break

351
00:19:02,870 --> 00:19:02,640
and uh yeah yeah i'm gonna forget about

352
00:19:12,310 --> 00:19:02,880
it

353
00:19:18,310 --> 00:19:15,350
see i don't panic anymore

354
00:19:18,950 --> 00:19:18,320
i don't panic anymore things just happen

355
00:19:25,350 --> 00:19:18,960
they just

356
00:19:27,029 --> 00:19:25,360
you just run with it um i wanted to talk

357
00:19:34,470 --> 00:19:27,039
about

358
00:19:38,150 --> 00:19:34,480
when you when you first

359
00:19:41,110 --> 00:19:38,160
jump into the study of ufos

360
00:19:42,549 --> 00:19:41,120
and and i've seen this over and over

361
00:19:45,110 --> 00:19:42,559
again

362
00:19:47,270 --> 00:19:45,120
but one of the things that happens and

363
00:19:50,870 --> 00:19:47,280

it's a certain guarantee

364

00:19:52,310 --> 00:19:50,880

is a giant deep dive into all things

365

00:19:55,909 --> 00:19:52,320

egypt

366

00:19:58,230 --> 00:19:55,919

of the ancient kind it just happens

367

00:19:59,990 --> 00:19:58,240

and it's natural i've gone back and

368

00:20:01,830 --> 00:20:00,000

listened to so many researchers at the

369

00:20:03,830 --> 00:20:01,840

start of their careers

370

00:20:05,510 --> 00:20:03,840

and they all pretty much do the same

371

00:20:07,350 --> 00:20:05,520

thing they'll talk about ufos but

372

00:20:09,270 --> 00:20:07,360

they'll also talk about ancient egypt

373

00:20:11,990 --> 00:20:09,280

because they are doing

374

00:20:13,110 --> 00:20:12,000

it's what happens it's this natural

375

00:20:15,990 --> 00:20:13,120

thing

376

00:20:18,310 --> 00:20:16,000

now it happens for a variety of reasons

377

00:20:20,870 --> 00:20:18,320

but the main thing that happens is

378

00:20:22,230 --> 00:20:20,880

is that once you scratch the surface of

379

00:20:23,830 --> 00:20:22,240

egypt

380

00:20:25,830 --> 00:20:23,840

you find out very quickly that

381

00:20:29,909 --> 00:20:25,840

everything that we are told

382

00:20:32,630 --> 00:20:29,919

about its history is total bs

383

00:20:33,029 --> 00:20:32,640

it's this inquisitive mind you know

384

00:20:36,070 --> 00:20:33,039

you're

385

00:20:38,549 --> 00:20:36,080

interested in ufos and maybe ghosts and

386

00:20:39,990 --> 00:20:38,559

the paranormal and and there's egypt

387

00:20:42,950 --> 00:20:40,000

right in front of you

388

00:20:45,430 --> 00:20:42,960

and it doesn't take much because the

389

00:20:49,270 --> 00:20:45,440

more you dig deep the more you find out

390

00:20:51,110 --> 00:20:49,280

that it's just a big bowl of wrong

391

00:20:52,789 --> 00:20:51,120

the other thing that makes egypt

392

00:20:54,950 --> 00:20:52,799

research so much fun

393

00:20:56,950 --> 00:20:54,960

is that it's just beautiful first off

394

00:20:58,070 --> 00:20:56,960

right you have the art you have the

395

00:21:00,070 --> 00:20:58,080

sculpture

396

00:21:01,190 --> 00:21:00,080

you have the temples you have the gold

397

00:21:04,630 --> 00:21:01,200

right

398

00:21:06,470 --> 00:21:04,640

and when you compare egypt to

399

00:21:08,549 --> 00:21:06,480

everything else that was going on at

400

00:21:09,430 --> 00:21:08,559

that time you come to realize that

401
00:21:13,029 --> 00:21:09,440
something just

402
00:21:13,590 --> 00:21:13,039
ain't right and remember as cool as

403
00:21:17,830 --> 00:21:13,600
greece

404
00:21:21,110 --> 00:21:17,840
was and is it didn't happen

405
00:21:24,950 --> 00:21:21,120
for another 2 000 years

406
00:21:28,830 --> 00:21:24,960
after giza rome

407
00:21:31,909 --> 00:21:28,840
rome rome was 400 years after greece

408
00:21:34,230 --> 00:21:31,919
right that's how crazy egypt is

409
00:21:35,669 --> 00:21:34,240
and as a researcher with an inquisitive

410
00:21:38,230 --> 00:21:35,679
mind

411
00:21:41,590 --> 00:21:38,240
ancient egypt is just the place to get

412
00:21:43,430 --> 00:21:41,600
your world history conspiracy game on

413
00:21:44,630 --> 00:21:43,440

seriously it's just too easy and it's so

414

00:21:48,230 --> 00:21:44,640

much fun

415

00:21:51,430 --> 00:21:48,240

well last week richard and

416

00:21:52,789 --> 00:21:51,440

richard dolan and i did just that we sat

417

00:21:54,870 --> 00:21:52,799

down we took a break in the middle of

418

00:21:56,830 --> 00:21:54,880

filming and somebody else was uh

419

00:21:58,070 --> 00:21:56,840

on the set and richard and i had some

420

00:22:00,310 --> 00:21:58,080

time

421

00:22:01,510 --> 00:22:00,320

and we just sat down and talked about

422

00:22:05,750 --> 00:22:01,520

egypt in fact

423

00:22:08,630 --> 00:22:05,760

it was richard that brought it up not me

424

00:22:09,510 --> 00:22:08,640

and it turns out he knows a lot and

425

00:22:11,590 --> 00:22:09,520

while he should

426

00:22:12,870 --> 00:22:11,600

you know he's an educated history

427

00:22:14,870 --> 00:22:12,880

scholar

428

00:22:16,470 --> 00:22:14,880

but like i said when you jump into the

429

00:22:18,950 --> 00:22:16,480

ufo game

430

00:22:20,470 --> 00:22:18,960

it's egypt that is brought into the

431

00:22:23,510 --> 00:22:20,480

rabbit hole early on

432

00:22:27,669 --> 00:22:23,520

and and and it's just the way that it is

433

00:22:30,789 --> 00:22:27,679

right but for me

434

00:22:32,950 --> 00:22:30,799

in this conversation i brought up the

435

00:22:36,789 --> 00:22:32,960

few points about ancient egypt

436

00:22:41,590 --> 00:22:36,799

that just don't make any sense and

437

00:22:46,630 --> 00:22:41,600

the first thing is this

438

00:22:53,350 --> 00:22:50,310

the narmer palette the narmer

439

00:22:57,270 --> 00:22:53,360

palette and you can look it up was

440

00:23:01,029 --> 00:22:57,280

created allegedly around 3000

441

00:23:05,350 --> 00:23:01,039

bc and it's you know it's about this big

442

00:23:07,430 --> 00:23:05,360

right right stone and it has

443

00:23:09,110 --> 00:23:07,440

it has everything on both sides it's a

444

00:23:12,310 --> 00:23:09,120

two-sided palette i think it's two

445

00:23:14,549 --> 00:23:12,320

artists two different artists but uh

446

00:23:17,669 --> 00:23:14,559

it's got hieroglyphics

447

00:23:21,750 --> 00:23:17,679

right for starters and it shows

448

00:23:24,789 --> 00:23:21,760

egypt's first king narmer

449

00:23:28,630 --> 00:23:24,799

who unites upper and lower egypt

450

00:23:31,750 --> 00:23:28,640

and becomes the world's first king

451
00:23:33,669 --> 00:23:31,760
that's right but even that is not what's

452
00:23:36,950 --> 00:23:33,679
most important

453
00:23:39,909 --> 00:23:36,960
it's the date that egyptologists want

454
00:23:40,310 --> 00:23:39,919
us to believe was the start of you know

455
00:23:43,510 --> 00:23:40,320
well

456
00:23:51,110 --> 00:23:47,750
okay but what is most important

457
00:23:55,430 --> 00:23:51,120
is what what happened before

458
00:23:59,190 --> 00:23:55,440
and after this date of 3000 bc

459
00:24:03,510 --> 00:23:59,200
right which is that well before this

460
00:24:06,470 --> 00:24:03,520
egyptians before 3000 bc egyptians

461
00:24:07,830 --> 00:24:06,480
were wandering the desert as stone age

462
00:24:10,870 --> 00:24:07,840
people

463
00:24:14,390 --> 00:24:10,880

3000 bc before

464

00:24:17,750 --> 00:24:14,400

right now

465

00:24:21,830 --> 00:24:17,760

and 200 years later

466

00:24:25,190 --> 00:24:21,840

after 3000 bc wait for it

467

00:24:28,310 --> 00:24:25,200

200 years later they were building the

468

00:24:35,029 --> 00:24:32,630

200 years later they went from

469

00:24:36,230 --> 00:24:35,039

stone age people wandering the desert

470

00:24:39,269 --> 00:24:36,240

aimlessly

471

00:24:42,070 --> 00:24:39,279

right to a fully

472

00:24:43,110 --> 00:24:42,080

upright organized copper tools making

473

00:24:46,230 --> 00:24:43,120

beer and wine

474

00:24:48,310 --> 00:24:46,240

writing mining cooking math geometry

475

00:24:50,710 --> 00:24:48,320

architecture engineering

476
00:24:53,750 --> 00:24:50,720
and moving 100 ton stones around the

477
00:24:59,029 --> 00:24:53,760
country for fun

478
00:25:05,510 --> 00:25:03,029
but even if we just focused on giza

479
00:25:07,430 --> 00:25:05,520
that would that would just be too much

480
00:25:11,430 --> 00:25:07,440
and i get it but nope there's more

481
00:25:14,950 --> 00:25:11,440
there's much more during

482
00:25:19,029 --> 00:25:14,960
a 300 year span

483
00:25:23,590 --> 00:25:19,039
the egyptians built again wait for it

484
00:25:27,990 --> 00:25:23,600
not one not two but 15

485
00:25:31,430 --> 00:25:28,000
giant ginormous pyramids

486
00:25:33,430 --> 00:25:31,440
at least the ones that we know of but we

487
00:25:35,830 --> 00:25:33,440
also lose sight of a couple of things

488
00:25:38,470 --> 00:25:35,840

that egyptologists never want to talk

489

00:25:43,510 --> 00:25:38,480

about and that is this

490

00:25:47,430 --> 00:25:43,520

the population or lack of

491

00:25:49,750 --> 00:25:47,440

egypt's population around 3000 bc well

492

00:25:51,669 --> 00:25:49,760

it wasn't much some guesstimates are

493

00:25:54,830 --> 00:25:51,679

around 300 000 people

494

00:25:55,990 --> 00:25:54,840

for the entire country man woman and

495

00:25:58,950 --> 00:25:56,000

child

496

00:26:00,870 --> 00:25:58,960

at around 2650 bc around the time that

497

00:26:02,549 --> 00:26:00,880

the last stones were placed on the great

498

00:26:05,830 --> 00:26:02,559

pyramid allegedly

499

00:26:09,590 --> 00:26:05,840

that number rose to around 600

500

00:26:12,470 --> 00:26:09,600

000. these are the accepted numbers

501
00:26:13,430 --> 00:26:12,480
that are out there so the population

502
00:26:17,430 --> 00:26:13,440
doubled

503
00:26:21,110 --> 00:26:17,440
but half are women

504
00:26:23,350 --> 00:26:21,120
another third are children which leaves

505
00:26:26,470 --> 00:26:23,360
maybe about 150 000 men

506
00:26:28,230 --> 00:26:26,480
in the entire country

507
00:26:30,950 --> 00:26:28,240
now how many of those hundred fifty

508
00:26:34,870 --> 00:26:30,960
thousand men are too sick

509
00:26:36,630 --> 00:26:34,880
how many are too old well we don't know

510
00:26:38,310 --> 00:26:36,640
but let's take a crack at it let's be

511
00:26:40,710 --> 00:26:38,320
generous and say nah

512
00:26:43,190 --> 00:26:40,720
there's a hundred thousand able-bodied

513
00:26:46,310 --> 00:26:43,200

men in the entire country

514

00:26:49,990 --> 00:26:46,320

getting stuff done getting

515

00:26:51,590 --> 00:26:50,000

everything done okay so if you break it

516

00:26:53,510 --> 00:26:51,600

down a little bit more

517

00:26:55,190 --> 00:26:53,520

twenty thousand built a great pyramid

518

00:26:56,390 --> 00:26:55,200

over a twenty year period according to

519

00:26:58,549 --> 00:26:56,400

the history books

520

00:26:59,909 --> 00:26:58,559

but they don't tell you the real story

521

00:27:01,909 --> 00:26:59,919

and that is that khufu

522

00:27:03,110 --> 00:27:01,919

and khafre the two big pyramids on the

523

00:27:06,470 --> 00:27:03,120

giza plateau

524

00:27:08,310 --> 00:27:06,480

were built at the same time

525

00:27:09,590 --> 00:27:08,320

that's not four and a half million

526

00:27:13,350 --> 00:27:09,600

stones cut that's

527

00:27:16,149 --> 00:27:13,360

twenty thousand men

528

00:27:16,789 --> 00:27:16,159

that's forty thousand so you have to ask

529

00:27:19,830 --> 00:27:16,799

yourself

530

00:27:23,029 --> 00:27:19,840

who was running the country who was

531

00:27:24,149 --> 00:27:23,039

farming who was building homes who was

532

00:27:26,149 --> 00:27:24,159

building the temples

533

00:27:27,909 --> 00:27:26,159

who was building the other pyramids who

534

00:27:28,630 --> 00:27:27,919

was left to defend the country from

535

00:27:31,830 --> 00:27:28,640

invaders

536

00:27:34,950 --> 00:27:31,840

was there even a military

537

00:27:37,110 --> 00:27:34,960

now there's one last thing to ponder how

538

00:27:40,630 --> 00:27:37,120

much of egypt's resources

539

00:27:42,549 --> 00:27:40,640

and economy were used for these huge

540

00:27:45,669 --> 00:27:42,559

projects

541

00:27:49,110 --> 00:27:45,679

engineering locations one after another

542

00:27:50,389 --> 00:27:49,120

all year year after year for hundreds of

543

00:27:52,549 --> 00:27:50,399

years

544

00:27:53,590 --> 00:27:52,559

it would seem to me thinking very

545

00:27:56,070 --> 00:27:53,600

logically

546

00:27:56,630 --> 00:27:56,080

that every man woman and child in the

547

00:27:58,630 --> 00:27:56,640

country

548

00:27:59,909 --> 00:27:58,640

only worked on building these temple

549

00:28:02,789 --> 00:27:59,919

complexes

550

00:28:03,990 --> 00:28:02,799

there isn't another way to look at it

551
00:28:07,350 --> 00:28:04,000
all of this 2

552
00:28:10,230 --> 00:28:07,360
000 years before greece got a foothold

553
00:28:11,590 --> 00:28:10,240
really think about that now i know that

554
00:28:12,070 --> 00:28:11,600
there are some out there that want to

555
00:28:13,909 --> 00:28:12,080
point

556
00:28:15,990 --> 00:28:13,919
out that you know mesopotamia and

557
00:28:18,549 --> 00:28:16,000
ancient sumer with their list of

558
00:28:20,549 --> 00:28:18,559
first things you know and i get that and

559
00:28:22,630 --> 00:28:20,559
i'm one to acknowledge some of that for

560
00:28:25,990 --> 00:28:22,640
sure and some of it is cool

561
00:28:30,389 --> 00:28:26,000
but none of it is great pyramid

562
00:28:34,310 --> 00:28:30,399
cool uniform writing it's pretty amazing

563
00:28:37,590 --> 00:28:34,320

but it ain't egyptian hieroglyphics cool

564

00:28:40,070 --> 00:28:37,600

and all of this happened seemingly

565

00:28:41,430 --> 00:28:40,080

overnight and it just doesn't make any

566

00:28:43,350 --> 00:28:41,440

sense

567

00:28:46,470 --> 00:28:43,360

this is what i talked about with richard

568

00:28:48,789 --> 00:28:46,480

dolan the ufo historian

569

00:28:50,789 --> 00:28:48,799

last week i need you to look up

570

00:28:52,230 --> 00:28:50,799

everything that i just stated

571

00:28:53,909 --> 00:28:52,240

everything that i just said the

572

00:28:55,590 --> 00:28:53,919

population the timing the amount of

573

00:28:56,310 --> 00:28:55,600

pyramids the projects the temple

574

00:28:58,389 --> 00:28:56,320

projects

575

00:28:59,669 --> 00:28:58,399

go and look at that go and look at the

576
00:29:02,470 --> 00:28:59,679
step pyramid

577
00:29:03,430 --> 00:29:02,480
look at the kilometers of tunnels that

578
00:29:06,870 --> 00:29:03,440
were built

579
00:29:10,310 --> 00:29:06,880
underneath that pier kilometers

580
00:29:12,310 --> 00:29:10,320
it's a huge huge complex

581
00:29:14,149 --> 00:29:12,320
and all of this is going on at the same

582
00:29:15,990 --> 00:29:14,159
time couple years later

583
00:29:18,070 --> 00:29:16,000
they're they're flattening the giza

584
00:29:18,710 --> 00:29:18,080
plateau to build some pyramids in the

585
00:29:22,870 --> 00:29:18,720
sphinx

586
00:29:25,110 --> 00:29:22,880
no no i just don't buy it i don't buy it

587
00:29:26,470 --> 00:29:25,120
and that's the deep dive that all you

588
00:29:29,350 --> 00:29:26,480

follow just take

589

00:29:30,310 --> 00:29:29,360

at the beginning of their career egypt

590

00:29:33,590 --> 00:29:30,320

is right there

591

00:29:37,029 --> 00:29:33,600

it's a gift i'm your host jimmy church

592

00:29:39,510 --> 00:29:37,039

tonight debbie cobble joins us and

593

00:29:40,070 --> 00:29:39,520

hopefully i'll have a computer system up

594

00:29:42,230 --> 00:29:40,080

and running

595

00:29:43,510 --> 00:29:42,240

when i come back stay with us this is

596

00:29:44,230 --> 00:29:43,520

fade to black and the game changer

597

00:29:58,350 --> 00:29:44,240

network

598

00:30:32,950 --> 00:30:26,300

[Music]

599

00:30:35,110 --> 00:30:32,960

this is nicole church daughter of you

600

00:30:37,510 --> 00:30:35,120

know who and you're listening to fade to

601
00:30:41,510 --> 00:30:37,520
black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

602
00:30:47,990 --> 00:30:43,830
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

603
00:30:52,470 --> 00:30:50,149
fade to black will now pause for alien

604
00:30:55,830 --> 00:30:52,480
identification

605
00:30:59,430 --> 00:30:55,840
the station that talks the net kg

606
00:31:03,669 --> 00:31:01,750
introducing the game changer blend from

607
00:31:06,149 --> 00:31:03,679
river moon coffee that delivers a

608
00:31:07,430 --> 00:31:06,159
customized blend made specifically for

609
00:31:10,710 --> 00:31:07,440
the fader knots

610
00:31:13,669 --> 00:31:10,720
if the game is rigged change the game

611
00:31:15,590 --> 00:31:13,679
it's a boulder cup with some bite game

612
00:31:16,549 --> 00:31:15,600
changer is the coffee of choice for

613
00:31:19,029 --> 00:31:16,559

those that prefer

614

00:31:20,710 --> 00:31:19,039

an organic dark roast that is slightly

615

00:31:23,669 --> 00:31:20,720

lighter and milder

616

00:31:25,990 --> 00:31:23,679

but it's still dark with wild notes of

617

00:31:28,549 --> 00:31:26,000

pecans and chocolate with a rich

618

00:31:30,630 --> 00:31:28,559

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

619

00:31:31,750 --> 00:31:30,640

to perfection for a great coffee to

620

00:31:34,789 --> 00:31:31,760

start your day

621

00:31:35,750 --> 00:31:34,799

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

622

00:31:37,669 --> 00:31:35,760

between

623

00:31:40,389 --> 00:31:37,679

artisan small batch roasted to

624

00:31:43,029 --> 00:31:40,399

perfection usda certified organic

625

00:31:45,110 --> 00:31:43,039

all river moon coffee is freshly roasted

626
00:31:47,269 --> 00:31:45,120
and packaged in the usa

627
00:31:48,310 --> 00:31:47,279
just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

628
00:31:51,350 --> 00:31:48,320
on the banners over

629
00:31:58,950 --> 00:31:51,360
on our site and use the promo code f2b

630
00:32:06,350 --> 00:32:01,990
only way rivermooncoffee.com this is

631
00:32:08,549 --> 00:32:06,360
paid to black make contact

632
00:32:10,310 --> 00:32:08,559
jgraradio.com

633
00:32:12,710 --> 00:32:10,320
this is jimmy church of fade to black

634
00:32:15,269 --> 00:32:12,720
and you can get our podcast for just

635
00:32:17,350 --> 00:32:15,279
two dollars per month all you have to do

636
00:32:20,630 --> 00:32:17,360
is click on the podcast banner

637
00:32:23,269 --> 00:32:20,640
over at jimmychurchradio.com

638
00:32:24,549 --> 00:32:23,279

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

639

00:32:26,789 --> 00:32:24,559

is pushing emotions

640

00:32:28,549 --> 00:32:26,799

which in turn pushes health the wrong

641

00:32:29,590 --> 00:32:28,559

direction do you ever get an egg because

642

00:32:32,230 --> 00:32:29,600

life is uneasy

643

00:32:34,149 --> 00:32:32,240

try life change tea get the tea.com life

644

00:32:34,870 --> 00:32:34,159

change tea works on your digestive tract

645

00:32:37,269 --> 00:32:34,880

helping to move

646

00:32:38,789 --> 00:32:37,279

food through quicker and comfortably so

647

00:32:40,549 --> 00:32:38,799

your health is spot on

648

00:32:42,630 --> 00:32:40,559

life change team may not help with world

649

00:32:44,070 --> 00:32:42,640

issues but it will help with your

650

00:32:46,070 --> 00:32:44,080

digestive issues

651
00:32:47,750 --> 00:32:46,080
a glass a day helps keep the intruders

652
00:32:50,310 --> 00:32:47,760
away so

653
00:32:52,549 --> 00:32:50,320
change your life today log on to get the

654
00:32:55,190 --> 00:32:52,559
tea.com that's get the tea

655
00:32:57,190 --> 00:32:55,200
dot com if your health game is off get

656
00:32:59,669 --> 00:32:57,200
on by ordering life change tea

657
00:33:02,070 --> 00:32:59,679
get the tea.com and while you're on our

658
00:33:03,750 --> 00:33:02,080
site look around at the great non-gmo

659
00:33:06,389 --> 00:33:03,760
organic supplements and if you're a

660
00:33:08,149 --> 00:33:06,399
sales shopper go to our specials page

661
00:33:09,909 --> 00:33:08,159
and see what's for you i've been

662
00:33:11,990 --> 00:33:09,919
drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

663
00:33:14,870 --> 00:33:12,000

sure glad for its health benefits

664

00:33:15,669 --> 00:33:14,880

again that's get the tea dot com get the

665

00:33:21,190 --> 00:33:15,679

tea

666

00:33:23,110 --> 00:33:21,200

fader knots when you think about the

667

00:33:24,950 --> 00:33:23,120

future of our country and where we're

668

00:33:25,830 --> 00:33:24,960

headed do you wonder about the food

669

00:33:30,070 --> 00:33:25,840

supply

670

00:33:32,149 --> 00:33:30,080

chain could be disastrous

671

00:33:34,470 --> 00:33:32,159

and they usually occur with little

672

00:33:35,509 --> 00:33:34,480

warning that's why the smartest thing

673

00:33:38,630 --> 00:33:35,519

you can do today

674

00:33:41,029 --> 00:33:38,640

is to stockpile emergency food water

675

00:33:41,669 --> 00:33:41,039

and other essentials i personally

676

00:33:44,310 --> 00:33:41,679

recommend

677

00:33:46,789 --> 00:33:44,320

my patriot supply they're the nation's

678

00:33:49,029 --> 00:33:46,799

largest emergency preparedness company

679

00:33:50,149 --> 00:33:49,039

serving millions of customers for more

680

00:33:52,549 --> 00:33:50,159

than a decade

681

00:33:53,590 --> 00:33:52,559

in fact they're the only source my

682

00:33:56,630 --> 00:33:53,600

family trusts for

683

00:33:59,190 --> 00:33:56,640

our preparedness plan you should too

684

00:34:01,430 --> 00:33:59,200

right now save twenty percent off a full

685

00:34:04,149 --> 00:34:01,440

four week supply of delicious meals that

686

00:34:06,310 --> 00:34:04,159

provide two thousand calories a day

687

00:34:08,149 --> 00:34:06,320

saving twenty percent helps too doesn't

688

00:34:11,109 --> 00:34:08,159

it especially now

689

00:34:11,829 --> 00:34:11,119

so go to preparewithjimmy.com and get

690

00:34:15,109 --> 00:34:11,839

ready

691

00:34:16,470 --> 00:34:15,119

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

692

00:34:19,669 --> 00:34:16,480

time to lose

693

00:34:19,679 --> 00:34:24,710

nine out of ten geneticists agree

694

00:34:32,149 --> 00:34:28,470

fade to black is not

695

00:34:34,190 --> 00:34:32,159

your father's radio show on the game

696

00:34:38,389 --> 00:34:34,200

changer radio network and

697

00:34:40,389 --> 00:34:38,399

kgra the planet

698

00:34:42,750 --> 00:34:40,399

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

699

00:34:45,030 --> 00:34:42,760

you're listening to jimmy

700

00:34:47,909 --> 00:34:45,040

churchradio.com

701
00:35:04,870 --> 00:34:47,919
what's up i'm chris what up this is

702
00:35:09,109 --> 00:35:06,950
all right welcome back fade to black i

703
00:35:11,190 --> 00:35:09,119
am your host jimmy church

704
00:35:12,390 --> 00:35:11,200
tonight debbie cobble joins us tomorrow

705
00:35:14,950 --> 00:35:12,400
night ross culfart

706
00:35:17,570 --> 00:35:14,960
live from australia completing this

707
00:35:19,990 --> 00:35:17,580
amazing week here on the show

708
00:35:22,390 --> 00:35:20,000
[Music]

709
00:35:24,069 --> 00:35:22,400
need my coffee tonight it's all about

710
00:35:26,950 --> 00:35:24,079
debbie though

711
00:35:27,910 --> 00:35:26,960
she joins us for the first time and we

712
00:35:31,430 --> 00:35:27,920
are going to

713
00:35:35,030 --> 00:35:31,440

discuss her life of v t contact

714

00:35:36,550 --> 00:35:35,040

in nap town deppy was the central figure

715

00:35:38,150 --> 00:35:36,560

in buda hopkins new york times

716

00:35:40,630 --> 00:35:38,160

bestseller intruders

717

00:35:41,670 --> 00:35:40,640

the incredible visitation at copely

718

00:35:44,390 --> 00:35:41,680

woods

719

00:35:46,230 --> 00:35:44,400

as well as the 1992 cbs mini-series

720

00:35:49,710 --> 00:35:46,240

intruders using the pseudonym

721

00:35:53,829 --> 00:35:49,720

kathy davis like i said kd i like that

722

00:35:55,589 --> 00:35:53,839

dkkd i'm pretty smart in 1992

723

00:35:57,349 --> 00:35:55,599

she revealed her true identity and

724

00:35:58,150 --> 00:35:57,359

co-authored with her sister kathy

725

00:36:00,550 --> 00:35:58,160

mittell

726

00:36:01,670 --> 00:36:00,560

abducted the story of the intruders

727

00:36:04,069 --> 00:36:01,680

continues

728

00:36:05,750 --> 00:36:04,079

dev has just finished a revised expanded

729

00:36:09,030 --> 00:36:05,760

edition of abducted

730

00:36:10,870 --> 00:36:09,040

entitled extraordinary contact life

731

00:36:12,270 --> 00:36:10,880

beyond intruders the links for

732

00:36:13,670 --> 00:36:12,280

everything are over at

733

00:36:15,190 --> 00:36:13,680

jimmychurchradio.com

734

00:36:17,190 --> 00:36:15,200

you can go and get yourself your own

735

00:36:18,310 --> 00:36:17,200

copy of the book she co-hosted her own

736

00:36:21,430 --> 00:36:18,320

podcast

737

00:36:22,950 --> 00:36:21,440

midwest paratalk with greg cable uh

738

00:36:25,109 --> 00:36:22,960

together with greg they co-founded the

739

00:36:25,990 --> 00:36:25,119

paranormal research team the paranormal

740

00:36:27,430 --> 00:36:26,000

underground

741

00:36:29,349 --> 00:36:27,440

and her special interest in the

742

00:36:32,230 --> 00:36:29,359

paranormal research is with the

743

00:36:33,829 --> 00:36:32,240

electronic voice phenomena my favorite

744

00:36:36,150 --> 00:36:33,839

and she has collected impressive

745

00:36:37,270 --> 00:36:36,160

examples over the last several years her

746

00:36:40,069 --> 00:36:37,280

website is

747

00:36:41,589 --> 00:36:40,079

debs home.com again the links are over

748

00:36:42,870 --> 00:36:41,599

at jimmychurchready.com i would like to

749

00:36:43,910 --> 00:36:42,880

welcome the faded black for the first

750

00:36:47,109 --> 00:36:43,920

time

751

00:36:50,550 --> 00:36:47,119

debbie cobble debbie how are you

752

00:36:52,870 --> 00:36:50,560

i'm good how are you hi it's

753

00:36:53,670 --> 00:36:52,880

fantastic thank you for asking it seems

754

00:36:55,750 --> 00:36:53,680

like

755

00:36:57,270 --> 00:36:55,760

we were just hanging out yesterday but i

756

00:37:04,470 --> 00:36:57,280

guess we were

757

00:37:05,990 --> 00:37:04,480

but debbie you get the first time guest

758

00:37:07,670 --> 00:37:06,000

disclaimer

759

00:37:09,109 --> 00:37:07,680

so let's get that out of the way which

760

00:37:11,190 --> 00:37:09,119

is this deb

761

00:37:12,950 --> 00:37:11,200

it's just you and i sitting on my couch

762

00:37:15,349 --> 00:37:12,960

having a conversation as friends and

763

00:37:17,270 --> 00:37:15,359

where that conversation starts it starts

764

00:37:19,030 --> 00:37:17,280

where it ends it ends but we're gonna

765

00:37:21,750 --> 00:37:19,040

end his friends

766

00:37:23,190 --> 00:37:21,760

there you go see you thought it was

767

00:37:26,550 --> 00:37:23,200

going to be something deep and heavy

768

00:37:26,560 --> 00:37:32,069

i wasn't quite sure what to expect

769

00:37:35,270 --> 00:37:34,790

now um let's get a few things out of the

770

00:37:38,550 --> 00:37:35,280

way

771

00:37:41,910 --> 00:37:38,560

um before um

772

00:37:43,990 --> 00:37:41,920

uh okay i i had a chance

773

00:37:45,190 --> 00:37:44,000

uh to hang out with debbie all of last

774

00:37:48,470 --> 00:37:45,200

week

775

00:37:49,990 --> 00:37:48,480

and i uh had a lot of amazing

776

00:37:52,310 --> 00:37:50,000

conversations with deb

777

00:37:53,270 --> 00:37:52,320

but i knew that she was coming on the

778

00:37:56,069 --> 00:37:53,280

show

779

00:37:57,109 --> 00:37:56,079

so i wanted to hold off on all of that

780

00:37:59,829 --> 00:37:57,119

conversation

781

00:38:01,910 --> 00:37:59,839

and save it tonight for the show so we

782

00:38:05,190 --> 00:38:01,920

could just banter back and forth

783

00:38:06,790 --> 00:38:05,200

but we are from the same not only

784

00:38:08,950 --> 00:38:06,800

hometown

785

00:38:11,349 --> 00:38:08,960

but we went to the same high school we

786

00:38:15,190 --> 00:38:11,359

graduated from the same high school

787

00:38:17,829 --> 00:38:15,200

uh we hung out at the same spots

788

00:38:19,670 --> 00:38:17,839

um the east side of indianapolis and

789

00:38:20,630 --> 00:38:19,680

warren central high school in that whole

790

00:38:23,829 --> 00:38:20,640

area

791

00:38:25,030 --> 00:38:23,839

a very tight-knit community and and we

792

00:38:27,910 --> 00:38:25,040

all had the same

793

00:38:29,270 --> 00:38:27,920

things to do each night and going

794

00:38:33,030 --> 00:38:29,280

through that with you

795

00:38:36,069 --> 00:38:33,040

was just absolutely amazing to me

796

00:38:38,390 --> 00:38:36,079

and your encounters

797

00:38:40,069 --> 00:38:38,400

happened while i was still in

798

00:38:43,990 --> 00:38:40,079

indianapolis i didn't come out

799

00:38:45,990 --> 00:38:44,000

to la until 1984. okay so

800

00:38:47,109 --> 00:38:46,000

and i know about the high strangeness of

801
00:38:50,150 --> 00:38:47,119
indianapolis

802
00:38:51,910 --> 00:38:50,160
but having this connection with you uh

803
00:38:54,069 --> 00:38:51,920
was pretty strange and pretty bizarre

804
00:38:55,990 --> 00:38:54,079
you know how many radio hosts

805
00:38:58,390 --> 00:38:56,000
have you talked to about the walker

806
00:39:01,109 --> 00:38:58,400
career center

807
00:39:01,750 --> 00:39:01,119
i know let alone both attended it as

808
00:39:04,069 --> 00:39:01,760
students

809
00:39:05,750 --> 00:39:04,079
yes i mean right i was blown away by the

810
00:39:06,950 --> 00:39:05,760
whole thing too when you started talking

811
00:39:10,470 --> 00:39:06,960
about it i was like what

812
00:39:12,470 --> 00:39:10,480
wait oh you're kidding me and then

813
00:39:14,710 --> 00:39:12,480

that explained it because when i met you

814

00:39:15,829 --> 00:39:14,720

i felt like you know i was just hanging

815

00:39:18,710 --> 00:39:15,839

out with one of the guys

816

00:39:20,550 --> 00:39:18,720

from my old neighborhood and then i

817

00:39:22,710 --> 00:39:20,560

understood why because i

818

00:39:24,230 --> 00:39:22,720

was you were hanging out with the guy

819

00:39:27,270 --> 00:39:24,240

from the old neighborhood

820

00:39:30,390 --> 00:39:27,280

and um and when you

821

00:39:33,030 --> 00:39:30,400

when you sit and talk about um our

822

00:39:35,190 --> 00:39:33,040

streets that we know you know 21st in

823

00:39:37,430 --> 00:39:35,200

midhoffer and german church road and

824

00:39:40,390 --> 00:39:37,440

post road and franklin and

825

00:39:42,310 --> 00:39:40,400

washington and washington square and the

826

00:39:44,790 --> 00:39:42,320

dairy queen at 10th and post

827

00:39:45,510 --> 00:39:44,800

you know bringing up these things it was

828

00:39:48,550 --> 00:39:45,520

just so

829

00:39:51,910 --> 00:39:50,230

you know what was really fun you know

830

00:39:53,990 --> 00:39:51,920

what was really funny um

831

00:39:56,950 --> 00:39:54,000

sitting at the table with us everybody

832

00:40:00,630 --> 00:39:56,960

was linda moulton howe um

833

00:40:03,670 --> 00:40:00,640

whitley strieber uh uh richard dolan

834

00:40:05,829 --> 00:40:03,680

uh william henry um and you

835

00:40:08,390 --> 00:40:05,839

and myself and they are just listening

836

00:40:13,270 --> 00:40:11,430

they were just like this is too crazy

837

00:40:15,190 --> 00:40:13,280

and it was it was so much fun did you go

838

00:40:16,390 --> 00:40:15,200

to the beaurix on 10th street because i

839

00:40:16,950 --> 00:40:16,400

used to work there and i might have cut

840

00:40:20,150 --> 00:40:16,960

your hair

841

00:40:21,430 --> 00:40:20,160

yeah exactly exactly which was literally

842

00:40:24,710 --> 00:40:21,440

next door to my house

843

00:40:26,630 --> 00:40:24,720

so um absolutely bizarre okay

844

00:40:28,470 --> 00:40:26,640

so getting that part out of the way i

845

00:40:30,230 --> 00:40:28,480

want the audience to know

846

00:40:31,670 --> 00:40:30,240

about this strange connection between

847

00:40:34,870 --> 00:40:31,680

the two of us

848

00:40:36,550 --> 00:40:34,880

and and so with that let's have a

849

00:40:39,910 --> 00:40:36,560

conversation tonight

850

00:40:41,990 --> 00:40:39,920

um i want to start with the basics

851
00:40:45,109 --> 00:40:42,000
before we get to your encounters

852
00:40:49,270 --> 00:40:45,119
i want to jump ahead a little bit and

853
00:40:51,670 --> 00:40:49,280
and ask what everybody is is wondering

854
00:40:55,589 --> 00:40:51,680
how did you how did you meet bud hopkins

855
00:41:02,790 --> 00:40:59,030
well i had read the book missing time

856
00:41:05,589 --> 00:41:02,800
a few months before the june 3083

857
00:41:06,950 --> 00:41:05,599
incident happened and i had picked it up

858
00:41:08,150 --> 00:41:06,960
in the library with a whole bunch of

859
00:41:11,510 --> 00:41:08,160
other books

860
00:41:12,950 --> 00:41:11,520
and as i tried to read that book i would

861
00:41:15,270 --> 00:41:12,960
read a little bit on it and i'd have

862
00:41:16,309 --> 00:41:15,280
this massive panic attack so i'd have to

863
00:41:19,589 --> 00:41:16,319

stop

864

00:41:21,670 --> 00:41:19,599

i never really finished it but

865

00:41:23,829 --> 00:41:21,680

the way i read a book it's kind of weird

866

00:41:24,309 --> 00:41:23,839

i look at all the pictures first then i

867

00:41:26,069 --> 00:41:24,319

go

868

00:41:27,670 --> 00:41:26,079

on the back of the book and i look from

869

00:41:29,030 --> 00:41:27,680

the back forward and then i decide if i

870

00:41:29,670 --> 00:41:29,040

want to spend time reading the whole

871

00:41:31,910 --> 00:41:29,680

thing

872

00:41:33,910 --> 00:41:31,920

and i had noticed that there was an

873

00:41:34,470 --> 00:41:33,920

address on the back of that book where i

874

00:41:37,750 --> 00:41:34,480

could

875

00:41:39,349 --> 00:41:37,760

write to the guy who wrote that book if

876

00:41:41,589 --> 00:41:39,359

i felt i had had

877

00:41:43,510 --> 00:41:41,599

some kind of of an experience like what

878

00:41:47,349 --> 00:41:43,520

he was writing about

879

00:41:49,030 --> 00:41:47,359

and so after june 3083 happened and i

880

00:41:52,390 --> 00:41:49,040

started to remember the

881

00:41:54,390 --> 00:41:52,400

uh bits and pieces of that night i

882

00:41:55,910 --> 00:41:54,400

i started thinking about that book and i

883

00:41:56,950 --> 00:41:55,920

went back to the library and got it and

884

00:42:00,550 --> 00:41:56,960

i wrote

885

00:42:03,030 --> 00:42:00,560

with a whole

886

00:42:04,470 --> 00:42:03,040

bunch of polaroids i stuck in it of the

887

00:42:07,589 --> 00:42:04,480

backyard and mark that

888

00:42:09,270 --> 00:42:07,599

that that had left and i actually

889

00:42:11,589 --> 00:42:09,280

started the letter out

890

00:42:14,790 --> 00:42:11,599

telling him about an encounter that my

891

00:42:15,670 --> 00:42:14,800

older sister had had back in like 1965

892

00:42:17,910 --> 00:42:15,680

where she

893

00:42:19,430 --> 00:42:17,920

had taken my mom to a bingo game one

894

00:42:22,309 --> 00:42:19,440

night dropped her off

895

00:42:23,990 --> 00:42:22,319

and on the way home felt this compulsion

896

00:42:25,750 --> 00:42:24,000

to pull into this parking lot at this

897

00:42:29,750 --> 00:42:25,760

church at 10th and post

898

00:42:31,750 --> 00:42:29,760

i mean 10th and franklin and um

899

00:42:33,109 --> 00:42:31,760

when she did she went around to the back

900

00:42:36,309 --> 00:42:33,119

and there was a

901
00:42:37,990 --> 00:42:36,319
huge ufo just hovered real low

902
00:42:40,870 --> 00:42:38,000
above the back parking lot of this

903
00:42:42,390 --> 00:42:40,880
church and um

904
00:42:44,150 --> 00:42:42,400
she always told us that it took her

905
00:42:46,309 --> 00:42:44,160
whole car up took her and her whole car

906
00:42:48,150 --> 00:42:46,319
up the next thing she remembers is

907
00:42:50,150 --> 00:42:48,160
waking up in her car in the parking lot

908
00:42:51,990 --> 00:42:50,160
it's dark not only is it dark it's like

909
00:42:52,870 --> 00:42:52,000
hours later and it's time to go pick mom

910
00:42:55,109 --> 00:42:52,880
up

911
00:42:56,630 --> 00:42:55,119
so i wrote about that because it sounded

912
00:42:58,069 --> 00:42:56,640
a lot like what bud had written about in

913
00:43:00,550 --> 00:42:58,079

missing time

914

00:43:02,470 --> 00:43:00,560

and uh then at the end i kind of like oh

915

00:43:03,990 --> 00:43:02,480

and by the way

916

00:43:06,069 --> 00:43:04,000

here's all these pictures and this

917

00:43:08,150 --> 00:43:06,079

happened to you know in my backyard and

918

00:43:11,030 --> 00:43:08,160

i remember this weird stuff

919

00:43:12,790 --> 00:43:11,040

so i gave this letter to my mom and she

920

00:43:14,470 --> 00:43:12,800

later admitted that she toted it around

921

00:43:17,670 --> 00:43:14,480

in her pocketbook for you know

922

00:43:18,630 --> 00:43:17,680

a few weeks and really did not want to

923

00:43:20,470 --> 00:43:18,640

mail it

924

00:43:21,829 --> 00:43:20,480

she just told bud later she said i

925

00:43:23,510 --> 00:43:21,839

wasn't sure whether i wanted to open up

926
00:43:26,950 --> 00:43:23,520
that can of worms

927
00:43:29,190 --> 00:43:26,960
and but one day she

928
00:43:31,030 --> 00:43:29,200
was found herself standing in front of a

929
00:43:33,109 --> 00:43:31,040
mailbox and she suddenly realized that

930
00:43:35,510 --> 00:43:33,119
she had that letter in her purse so she

931
00:43:36,710 --> 00:43:35,520
pulled it out and dropped it in the mail

932
00:43:38,309 --> 00:43:36,720
and a few weeks later

933
00:43:40,390 --> 00:43:38,319
i came home from being out one night

934
00:43:42,390 --> 00:43:40,400
with friends and mom was laying on the

935
00:43:44,390 --> 00:43:42,400
couch and she says hey that guy that you

936
00:43:48,069 --> 00:43:44,400
wrote that letter to called

937
00:43:50,150 --> 00:43:48,079
and i'm like are you kidding me yeah

938
00:43:52,550 --> 00:43:50,160

she had taken down the number so when i

939

00:43:54,630 --> 00:43:52,560

went to calling back i was shaking

940

00:43:55,990 --> 00:43:54,640

so hard that i could barely dial the

941

00:43:57,670 --> 00:43:56,000

phone and

942

00:43:59,910 --> 00:43:57,680

my heart was pounding i could feel it in

943

00:44:01,910 --> 00:43:59,920

my throat and see it in my eyes and

944

00:44:03,829 --> 00:44:01,920

and then he answered you know and and

945

00:44:07,829 --> 00:44:03,839

from that point on

946

00:44:09,990 --> 00:44:07,839

um i i sold my washer and dryer that was

947

00:44:11,589 --> 00:44:10,000

in storage to get enough money for a bus

948

00:44:13,589 --> 00:44:11,599

ticket to go

949

00:44:15,589 --> 00:44:13,599

uh to new york and see him and then

950

00:44:17,670 --> 00:44:15,599

halfway there i had this massive panic

951

00:44:19,430 --> 00:44:17,680

attack on the bus like i was

952

00:44:20,790 --> 00:44:19,440

i'm i was thinking to myself you're a

953

00:44:23,190 --> 00:44:20,800

mother what is wrong with you

954

00:44:24,470 --> 00:44:23,200

you know this guy could be an axe

955

00:44:26,550 --> 00:44:24,480

murderer and you don't

956

00:44:28,630 --> 00:44:26,560

you're going to new york city big new

957

00:44:30,710 --> 00:44:28,640

york city all by yourself

958

00:44:31,990 --> 00:44:30,720

and you have no idea who you're going to

959

00:44:33,750 --> 00:44:32,000

meet and

960

00:44:37,109 --> 00:44:33,760

this is insane so just let me off the

961

00:44:40,950 --> 00:44:37,119

bus and i'll go ahead and walk on home

962

00:44:44,790 --> 00:44:40,960

but i didn't and uh you know here we are

963

00:44:46,550 --> 00:44:44,800

i do remember one uh

964

00:44:47,910 --> 00:44:46,560

maybe the first or second time i went to

965

00:44:49,990 --> 00:44:47,920

new york

966

00:44:51,589 --> 00:44:50,000

sitting in his studio surrounded by

967

00:44:53,270 --> 00:44:51,599

boxes full of letters

968

00:44:55,510 --> 00:44:53,280

that he had gotten because of missing

969

00:44:56,230 --> 00:44:55,520

time and he was showing me certain

970

00:44:58,309 --> 00:44:56,240

letters that

971

00:45:00,069 --> 00:44:58,319

people had written because they were

972

00:45:01,670 --> 00:45:00,079

writing essentially the same thing that

973

00:45:04,470 --> 00:45:01,680

i was describing

974

00:45:06,630 --> 00:45:04,480

and i looked up at him and i said why

975

00:45:08,150 --> 00:45:06,640

did you answer my letter

976

00:45:10,069 --> 00:45:08,160

you know i know i was in this box with

977

00:45:12,069 --> 00:45:10,079

all these other people but why me

978

00:45:14,069 --> 00:45:12,079

you know and he's like well kid i don't

979

00:45:14,950 --> 00:45:14,079

know that's the 64 thousand dollar

980

00:45:16,870 --> 00:45:14,960

question

981

00:45:19,109 --> 00:45:16,880

and i said destiny maybe and he said

982

00:45:22,230 --> 00:45:19,119

maybe

983

00:45:25,910 --> 00:45:22,240

so that's how i met bud that and

984

00:45:30,069 --> 00:45:25,920

the um uh the tenth and franklin

985

00:45:31,990 --> 00:45:30,079

uh church um i remember there being

986

00:45:33,750 --> 00:45:32,000

two churches on that corner but i

987

00:45:36,790 --> 00:45:33,760

remember the big one

988

00:45:39,190 --> 00:45:36,800

um which if you're going

989

00:45:40,550 --> 00:45:39,200

west it would be on the left-hand side

990

00:45:43,430 --> 00:45:40,560

is that the church you're talking about

991

00:45:45,910 --> 00:45:43,440

the big one on the corner

992

00:45:47,430 --> 00:45:45,920

um actually i think it's a little bit

993

00:45:50,309 --> 00:45:47,440

further down than franklin

994

00:45:51,990 --> 00:45:50,319

it's on if you're going if you're going

995

00:45:55,510 --> 00:45:52,000

west it's on the left side but

996

00:45:57,510 --> 00:45:55,520

it's actually uh i'm sure you probably

997

00:45:58,790 --> 00:45:57,520

have heard of it holy spirit oh holy

998

00:46:01,910 --> 00:45:58,800

spirit this was above

999

00:46:02,550 --> 00:46:01,920

holy spirit yes it was that holy spirit

1000

00:46:06,230 --> 00:46:02,560

church so

1001
00:46:09,430 --> 00:46:06,240
it's kind of like whoa whoa whoa whoa

1002
00:46:11,270 --> 00:46:09,440
okay yeah this is my hood everybody

1003
00:46:12,550 --> 00:46:11,280
everybody knows holy spirit shirts in

1004
00:46:14,790 --> 00:46:12,560
cumberland

1005
00:46:15,829 --> 00:46:14,800
so um there are people right now in

1006
00:46:18,069 --> 00:46:15,839
indianapolis they

1007
00:46:19,910 --> 00:46:18,079
they just spun around you know ev

1008
00:46:23,910 --> 00:46:19,920
everybody knows holy spirit

1009
00:46:25,589 --> 00:46:23,920
well okay um now

1010
00:46:27,109 --> 00:46:25,599
here's another epiphany for everybody

1011
00:46:27,750 --> 00:46:27,119
because i've heard for years people

1012
00:46:29,430 --> 00:46:27,760
always

1013
00:46:31,430 --> 00:46:29,440

have commented about they think they

1014

00:46:33,349 --> 00:46:31,440

know where copely woods is okay

1015

00:46:35,030 --> 00:46:33,359

and i've heard all kinds of people say

1016

00:46:38,309 --> 00:46:35,040

all kinds of stuff and i just kind of

1017

00:46:39,589 --> 00:46:38,319

chuckle and close my eyes and and copely

1018

00:46:41,510 --> 00:46:39,599

woods is a pseudonym

1019

00:46:43,510 --> 00:46:41,520

cobley woods doesn't it's it's a

1020

00:46:44,150 --> 00:46:43,520

pseudonym just like kathy davis was and

1021

00:46:47,750 --> 00:46:44,160

everything else

1022

00:46:50,309 --> 00:46:47,760

the actual place is called kitly woods

1023

00:46:51,349 --> 00:46:50,319

and it's on the it's very close to the

1024

00:46:56,470 --> 00:46:51,359

speed room

1025

00:46:57,990 --> 00:46:56,480

this whole neighborhood that's where

1026

00:47:01,349 --> 00:46:58,000

this happened

1027

00:47:06,790 --> 00:47:04,390

near old irvington yeah yeah

1028

00:47:08,069 --> 00:47:06,800

downtown indianapolis that's the thing

1029

00:47:11,430 --> 00:47:08,079

see i now i

1030

00:47:13,510 --> 00:47:11,440

lived uh right there in irvington

1031

00:47:14,790 --> 00:47:13,520

and you know right off of shadeland and

1032

00:47:17,589 --> 00:47:14,800

washington uh

1033

00:47:18,069 --> 00:47:17,599

audubon circle you know that whole area

1034

00:47:24,630 --> 00:47:18,079

um

1035

00:47:25,670 --> 00:47:24,640

and in june of 1983 that's where i was

1036

00:47:29,510 --> 00:47:25,680

living

1037

00:47:31,750 --> 00:47:29,520

so and the other part yeah

1038

00:47:32,630 --> 00:47:31,760

yeah yeah very very interesting to me

1039

00:47:34,790 --> 00:47:32,640

but

1040

00:47:36,950 --> 00:47:34,800

um there was a lot of high strangeness

1041

00:47:38,790 --> 00:47:36,960

for me going through that period

1042

00:47:40,870 --> 00:47:38,800

and i've shared these stories many times

1043

00:47:44,309 --> 00:47:40,880

i'm not going to go into it now

1044

00:47:47,270 --> 00:47:44,319

but um indianapolis was

1045

00:47:47,510 --> 00:47:47,280

was a very interesting place back back

1046

00:47:53,349 --> 00:47:47,520

in

1047

00:47:55,270 --> 00:47:53,359

that were rumors

1048

00:47:56,790 --> 00:47:55,280

you know around town the house with blue

1049

00:47:59,750 --> 00:47:56,800

lights and

1050

00:48:00,150 --> 00:47:59,760

and and uh you know these haunted houses

1051
00:48:04,790 --> 00:48:00,160
and

1052
00:48:06,549 --> 00:48:04,800
throughout indianapolis during this

1053
00:48:10,390 --> 00:48:06,559
period this is just so

1054
00:48:12,549 --> 00:48:10,400
interesting to me now um let's

1055
00:48:14,630 --> 00:48:12,559
let's go to i know that you wrote about

1056
00:48:17,670 --> 00:48:14,640
a 14-page letter

1057
00:48:20,790 --> 00:48:17,680
um let's start at the beginning there in

1058
00:48:23,910 --> 00:48:20,800
in june of 1983 which i would have been

1059
00:48:27,190 --> 00:48:23,920
20 years old i wasn't even 21. i was

1060
00:48:30,230 --> 00:48:27,200
living in irvington

1061
00:48:32,950 --> 00:48:30,240
um uh just take us through that day

1062
00:48:34,710 --> 00:48:32,960
uh uh what did was it just a normal day

1063
00:48:37,430 --> 00:48:34,720

at first

1064

00:48:38,230 --> 00:48:37,440

yeah and um i wasn't much older than you

1065

00:48:42,150 --> 00:48:38,240

i probably was

1066

00:48:45,750 --> 00:48:42,160

22 or 23 at the time um

1067

00:48:47,349 --> 00:48:45,760

i now maybe 23 but anyway

1068

00:48:48,790 --> 00:48:47,359

yeah i was living with my parents i had

1069

00:48:51,030 --> 00:48:48,800

recently moved back home

1070

00:48:52,309 --> 00:48:51,040

or well not too recently i had two

1071

00:48:54,950 --> 00:48:52,319

little kids because i was

1072

00:48:55,750 --> 00:48:54,960

i got divorced so it was me and my two

1073

00:48:58,790 --> 00:48:55,760

little kids

1074

00:49:02,710 --> 00:48:58,800

both toddlers practically

1075

00:49:04,390 --> 00:49:02,720

and uh i was

1076

00:49:06,549 --> 00:49:04,400

cutting out patterns for a girl that

1077

00:49:08,790 --> 00:49:06,559

lived one street behind us

1078

00:49:10,390 --> 00:49:08,800

and and she would give me a little extra

1079

00:49:12,790 --> 00:49:10,400

spending money to help her she was a

1080

00:49:13,910 --> 00:49:12,800

she was a seamstress who made costumes

1081

00:49:15,829 --> 00:49:13,920

and so i'd cut

1082

00:49:18,069 --> 00:49:15,839

i couldn't so wear the darn but i could

1083

00:49:20,309 --> 00:49:18,079

cut really good so

1084

00:49:21,589 --> 00:49:20,319

um i was getting ready to go and cut out

1085

00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:21,599

some patterns with her that

1086

00:49:25,510 --> 00:49:24,000

that evening after supper so i was

1087

00:49:27,109 --> 00:49:25,520

standing at the kitchen table

1088

00:49:29,190 --> 00:49:27,119

i mean i was standing at the kitchen

1089

00:49:32,710 --> 00:49:29,200

sink looking out the window

1090

00:49:34,470 --> 00:49:32,720

and washing my hands uh and as i was

1091

00:49:35,190 --> 00:49:34,480

just kind of looking out there i noticed

1092

00:49:38,069 --> 00:49:35,200

there was a

1093

00:49:39,349 --> 00:49:38,079

light in the pump house of this that was

1094

00:49:40,390 --> 00:49:39,359

next to the swimming pool because my

1095

00:49:43,030 --> 00:49:40,400

parents had a

1096

00:49:44,230 --> 00:49:43,040

a big uh underground you know swimming

1097

00:49:47,430 --> 00:49:44,240

pool uh

1098

00:49:49,349 --> 00:49:47,440

over there and i thought that's weird

1099

00:49:51,270 --> 00:49:49,359

i wonder why where that why that light

1100

00:49:53,190 --> 00:49:51,280

is on because i remember i'd been out

1101

00:49:55,829 --> 00:49:53,200

there earlier so

1102

00:49:57,510 --> 00:49:55,839

um it didn't make sense to me and i

1103

00:49:58,549 --> 00:49:57,520

pointed it out to my mom and she's like

1104

00:49:59,910 --> 00:49:58,559

don't worry about it

1105

00:50:01,589 --> 00:49:59,920

you know your dad can turn it off when

1106

00:50:03,349 --> 00:50:01,599

he gets home my dad

1107

00:50:05,190 --> 00:50:03,359

worked the second shift at ford over

1108

00:50:09,109 --> 00:50:05,200

there on english the steering gear plant

1109

00:50:12,790 --> 00:50:09,119

he was an electrician and

1110

00:50:13,990 --> 00:50:12,800

so anyway i thought to myself as i was

1111

00:50:15,670 --> 00:50:14,000

leaving i'm like that

1112

00:50:17,030 --> 00:50:15,680

just something about that don't don't

1113

00:50:19,030 --> 00:50:17,040

rub me right so

1114

00:50:21,430 --> 00:50:19,040

i decided to go down the side drive

1115

00:50:23,829 --> 00:50:21,440

since this was a tri-level house

1116

00:50:24,950 --> 00:50:23,839

and once one driveway went up up the

1117

00:50:27,030 --> 00:50:24,960

front of the house to the

1118

00:50:28,549 --> 00:50:27,040

drive to the garage that was attached

1119

00:50:30,309 --> 00:50:28,559

but the other part split

1120

00:50:31,829 --> 00:50:30,319

and it would go along the side of the

1121

00:50:33,589 --> 00:50:31,839

house out back

1122

00:50:36,150 --> 00:50:33,599

into this turnaround that was in front

1123

00:50:38,549 --> 00:50:36,160

of a workshop that he had back there

1124

00:50:39,990 --> 00:50:38,559

and so i thought well i'll just drive

1125

00:50:43,190 --> 00:50:40,000

down that side drive and

1126

00:50:45,510 --> 00:50:43,200

take a quick look before i head out

1127

00:50:47,109 --> 00:50:45,520

i wasn't thinking about aliens or ufos

1128

00:50:47,510 --> 00:50:47,119

or any other weird stuff i was thinking

1129

00:50:49,910 --> 00:50:47,520

about

1130

00:50:51,430 --> 00:50:49,920

burglars and criminals and things like

1131

00:50:53,829 --> 00:50:51,440

that

1132

00:50:55,829 --> 00:50:53,839

so as i turned around on the turnaround

1133

00:50:57,430 --> 00:50:55,839

i noticed the light was gone it was it

1134

00:50:59,670 --> 00:50:57,440

had gone out

1135

00:51:00,549 --> 00:50:59,680

i thought maybe mom went out and shut it

1136

00:51:03,829 --> 00:51:00,559

off or something

1137

00:51:05,589 --> 00:51:03,839

i didn't know but i um i'll noted the

1138

00:51:06,950 --> 00:51:05,599

pedestrian door

1139

00:51:08,630 --> 00:51:06,960

to the garage that was attached to the

1140

00:51:10,870 --> 00:51:08,640

house was open and i thought

1141

00:51:12,630 --> 00:51:10,880

that's usually not open and that

1142

00:51:13,670 --> 00:51:12,640

probably means pennies out that was my

1143

00:51:15,670 --> 00:51:13,680

dog

1144

00:51:16,950 --> 00:51:15,680

so but i didn't stop because i didn't

1145

00:51:19,030 --> 00:51:16,960

really see anything

1146

00:51:21,349 --> 00:51:19,040

i didn't see anybody so i just went

1147

00:51:23,670 --> 00:51:21,359

ahead to the street behind us

1148

00:51:25,190 --> 00:51:23,680

took like two minutes and i called mom

1149

00:51:27,270 --> 00:51:25,200

and i said hey look you know

1150

00:51:28,470 --> 00:51:27,280

i don't see i didn't see anything but i

1151
00:51:30,069 --> 00:51:28,480
wanted to let you know that the

1152
00:51:31,829 --> 00:51:30,079
pedestrian doors opened the garage and

1153
00:51:34,150 --> 00:51:31,839
she's like oh okay

1154
00:51:36,230 --> 00:51:34,160
and she said don't worry about anything

1155
00:51:38,230 --> 00:51:36,240
i'll just lock the doors and

1156
00:51:39,750 --> 00:51:38,240
um you know your dad will be home later

1157
00:51:41,510 --> 00:51:39,760
and i'm like okay

1158
00:51:43,349 --> 00:51:41,520
so i hung the phone up and then it rang

1159
00:51:46,870 --> 00:51:43,359
again like immediately and i just

1160
00:51:48,790 --> 00:51:46,880
you know snatched it up on reflex

1161
00:51:50,390 --> 00:51:48,800
and it was my mom and she said i need

1162
00:51:52,790 --> 00:51:50,400
you to come home right now

1163
00:51:54,870 --> 00:51:52,800

and she sounded weird and scared and my

1164

00:51:56,790 --> 00:51:54,880

mom never got scared so

1165

00:51:58,870 --> 00:51:56,800

i was a bit alarmed and i'm like why

1166

00:52:00,870 --> 00:51:58,880

what's going on what's wrong

1167

00:52:02,470 --> 00:52:00,880

and my friend and her husband are now

1168

00:52:04,309 --> 00:52:02,480

listening to me you know and

1169

00:52:06,069 --> 00:52:04,319

he shouts over my shoulder into the

1170

00:52:07,750 --> 00:52:06,079

phone tell her to call the police that's

1171

00:52:10,950 --> 00:52:07,760

what we pay him for

1172

00:52:12,790 --> 00:52:10,960

and she heard him and she said i know

1173

00:52:14,069 --> 00:52:12,800

i don't want anyone here but you i'm

1174

00:52:16,950 --> 00:52:14,079

like okay

1175

00:52:18,069 --> 00:52:16,960

so i said i'll be back and i got my car

1176

00:52:20,630 --> 00:52:18,079

i went back home

1177

00:52:21,270 --> 00:52:20,640

and what what were the uh deb really

1178

00:52:24,069 --> 00:52:21,280

quick uh

1179

00:52:24,790 --> 00:52:24,079

this is for me not the audience uh what

1180

00:52:27,910 --> 00:52:24,800

streets

1181

00:52:31,670 --> 00:52:27,920

are we on uh with your parents

1182

00:52:34,470 --> 00:52:31,680

ron kitley kently and mike i was

1183

00:52:36,870 --> 00:52:34,480

hunter was the street right behind us

1184

00:52:39,430 --> 00:52:36,880

and so i had been on hunter road

1185

00:52:41,430 --> 00:52:39,440

i just cut over from iona and went right

1186

00:52:41,990 --> 00:52:41,440

back down kitly it took like all of two

1187

00:52:46,870 --> 00:52:42,000

minutes

1188

00:52:48,870 --> 00:52:46,880

right um so anyways that's uh

1189

00:52:51,270 --> 00:52:48,880

so jimmy you'll be out next time you go

1190

00:52:51,910 --> 00:52:51,280

to i know i know i know exactly where

1191

00:52:55,510 --> 00:52:51,920

this is

1192

00:52:58,069 --> 00:52:55,520

uh yeah wow wow okay yeah

1193

00:52:59,030 --> 00:52:58,079

so you're heading back i'm back to the

1194

00:53:03,270 --> 00:52:59,040

house now

1195

00:53:07,030 --> 00:53:03,280

i'm i pull up along the side and i um

1196

00:53:08,549 --> 00:53:07,040

i get out of my car and i go into what

1197

00:53:10,790 --> 00:53:08,559

we call the florida room it was

1198

00:53:13,510 --> 00:53:10,800

something my dad added on he built it

1199

00:53:15,430 --> 00:53:13,520

this little room mom was in there and uh

1200

00:53:17,589 --> 00:53:15,440

my dad had a shotgun next to the trash

1201

00:53:19,589 --> 00:53:17,599

compactor and it was not loaded

1202

00:53:21,270 --> 00:53:19,599

he didn't keep it loaded because i

1203

00:53:22,069 --> 00:53:21,280

didn't you know i had my kids there and

1204

00:53:24,309 --> 00:53:22,079

i didn't want

1205

00:53:25,349 --> 00:53:24,319

a loaded a gun anywhere where they could

1206

00:53:27,190 --> 00:53:25,359

get

1207

00:53:28,870 --> 00:53:27,200

but my mom says to me you know that's

1208

00:53:30,790 --> 00:53:28,880

not loaded right and i'm like yeah i do

1209

00:53:32,549 --> 00:53:30,800

but whoever i'm about to hit upside the

1210

00:53:33,670 --> 00:53:32,559

head with it don't know it till i get

1211

00:53:37,349 --> 00:53:33,680

close enough

1212

00:53:39,190 --> 00:53:37,359

you know so and and you know

1213

00:53:40,870 --> 00:53:39,200

i have to say every time i tell the

1214

00:53:42,710 --> 00:53:40,880

story i have to tell you i am not

1215

00:53:44,870 --> 00:53:42,720

at that point in my life i was not a

1216

00:53:45,990 --> 00:53:44,880

brave person today i would not think

1217

00:53:49,670 --> 00:53:46,000

twice about it

1218

00:53:52,870 --> 00:53:49,680

and i'm it's really hard to scare me

1219

00:53:54,230 --> 00:53:52,880

but back then no i was not that was way

1220

00:53:56,790 --> 00:53:54,240

out of character for me

1221

00:53:58,630 --> 00:53:56,800

to do something like that so i went out

1222

00:54:01,910 --> 00:53:58,640

there looked around didn't see anything

1223

00:54:03,910 --> 00:54:01,920

check the pump house i went back behind

1224

00:54:05,589 --> 00:54:03,920

the swimming pool and i did find my dog

1225

00:54:07,430 --> 00:54:05,599

under dad's ladder truck but she would

1226

00:54:09,190 --> 00:54:07,440

not come out

1227

00:54:11,270 --> 00:54:09,200

so i headed for the garage because the

1228

00:54:12,230 --> 00:54:11,280

door was open and i thought well if

1229

00:54:13,750 --> 00:54:12,240

there's anybody

1230

00:54:16,150 --> 00:54:13,760

around here that's where they're gonna

1231

00:54:19,910 --> 00:54:16,160

be so i got into the garage

1232

00:54:22,870 --> 00:54:19,920

and um while i'm in there

1233

00:54:24,309 --> 00:54:22,880

all of a sudden i feel so i feel like my

1234

00:54:26,710 --> 00:54:24,319

skin is on fire

1235

00:54:28,390 --> 00:54:26,720

and i remember thinking oh my god i

1236

00:54:31,510 --> 00:54:28,400

gotta get out of here right now

1237

00:54:32,870 --> 00:54:31,520

and as i turned and uh to run through

1238

00:54:35,829 --> 00:54:32,880

the pedestrian door

1239

00:54:37,190 --> 00:54:35,839

bam something hits me like right in the

1240

00:54:40,789 --> 00:54:37,200

solar plexus

1241

00:54:44,069 --> 00:54:40,799

area you know right between your ribs

1242

00:54:46,950 --> 00:54:44,079

chest yeah ribs yeah and it was like

1243

00:54:49,030 --> 00:54:46,960

a ball of light and it was so white and

1244

00:54:50,069 --> 00:54:49,040

bright and intense that i know my eyes

1245

00:54:51,510 --> 00:54:50,079

were closed

1246

00:54:53,109 --> 00:54:51,520

and i could still see it i couldn't get

1247

00:54:56,549 --> 00:54:53,119

away from it i couldn't

1248

00:54:59,910 --> 00:54:56,559

move and i it the i it's hard to

1249

00:55:03,109 --> 00:54:59,920

describe this sensation but it felt like

1250

00:55:06,390 --> 00:55:03,119

i could feel every individual molecule

1251
00:55:09,750 --> 00:55:06,400
molecule of my body that made up my body

1252
00:55:12,309 --> 00:55:09,760
vibrate independently of of

1253
00:55:13,990 --> 00:55:12,319
each other and almost feel like they

1254
00:55:17,030 --> 00:55:14,000
were blown apart

1255
00:55:19,430 --> 00:55:17,040
and i felt like i was on fire

1256
00:55:20,710 --> 00:55:19,440
and i felt it it was a weird sensation

1257
00:55:23,910 --> 00:55:20,720
that it was like time

1258
00:55:25,829 --> 00:55:23,920
stopped like like

1259
00:55:26,950 --> 00:55:25,839
i was suddenly suspended in this

1260
00:55:30,710 --> 00:55:26,960
nothingness with

1261
00:55:34,069 --> 00:55:30,720
no time and i i remember thinking oh

1262
00:55:36,789 --> 00:55:34,079
i'm dead i i mean oh my god

1263
00:55:37,190 --> 00:55:36,799

this is what it feels like to be dead

1264

00:55:39,829 --> 00:55:37,200

and

1265

00:55:41,910 --> 00:55:39,839

i have no idea how long that lasted how

1266

00:55:44,549 --> 00:55:41,920

long i was like that but then

1267

00:55:46,950 --> 00:55:44,559

the light quickly faded to where it

1268

00:55:50,470 --> 00:55:46,960

wasn't painful

1269

00:55:52,950 --> 00:55:50,480

and the vibration slowly stopped until

1270

00:55:54,870 --> 00:55:52,960

i didn't feel it anymore i felt like i

1271

00:55:57,829 --> 00:55:54,880

was back together but i couldn't

1272

00:55:58,549 --> 00:55:57,839

move i could move my eyeballs and at

1273

00:56:00,549 --> 00:55:58,559

that point

1274

00:56:03,030 --> 00:56:00,559

i was just a little bit outside the door

1275

00:56:05,030 --> 00:56:03,040

on the patio and i could see

1276

00:56:06,230 --> 00:56:05,040

out in the yard in front of me what i

1277

00:56:08,630 --> 00:56:06,240

thought were

1278

00:56:10,470 --> 00:56:08,640

like six children in the yard and i

1279

00:56:13,510 --> 00:56:10,480

remember thinking why are there

1280

00:56:15,990 --> 00:56:13,520

children in our backyard

1281

00:56:16,950 --> 00:56:16,000

and uh they were all they all seemed to

1282

00:56:18,390 --> 00:56:16,960

be coming

1283

00:56:20,789 --> 00:56:18,400

from different directions in the yard

1284

00:56:23,589 --> 00:56:20,799

and they lined up in front of me

1285

00:56:24,789 --> 00:56:23,599

and i couldn't see a lot of detail

1286

00:56:27,910 --> 00:56:24,799

because my eyes were

1287

00:56:29,990 --> 00:56:27,920

blown it was as if

1288

00:56:31,910 --> 00:56:30,000

a dozen people took my picture with

1289

00:56:33,670 --> 00:56:31,920

flash cubes all at the same time and i

1290

00:56:36,710 --> 00:56:33,680

didn't blink fast enough

1291

00:56:37,190 --> 00:56:36,720

and i just had these horrible splotches

1292

00:56:39,750 --> 00:56:37,200

of

1293

00:56:40,470 --> 00:56:39,760

white in my vision and my eyes hurt and

1294

00:56:43,670 --> 00:56:40,480

i could

1295

00:56:45,829 --> 00:56:43,680

see

1296

00:56:47,750 --> 00:56:45,839

a little bit but it wasn't like i and it

1297

00:56:49,910 --> 00:56:47,760

was started it was kind of dark out so i

1298

00:56:56,829 --> 00:56:49,920

didn't really see a lot of detail

1299

00:57:00,309 --> 00:56:58,390

uh

1300

00:57:01,670 --> 00:57:00,319

as they moved as they moved in front of

1301

00:57:03,109 --> 00:57:01,680

me and they moved uh

1302

00:57:05,109 --> 00:57:03,119

together kind of lined up then they

1303

00:57:06,870 --> 00:57:05,119

started to like glide

1304

00:57:08,390 --> 00:57:06,880

down in front of me off to my left a

1305

00:57:09,670 --> 00:57:08,400

little bit and that's when i saw that

1306

00:57:12,470 --> 00:57:09,680

other thing

1307

00:57:14,789 --> 00:57:12,480

that everyone and bud and even me have

1308

00:57:18,789 --> 00:57:14,799

called it a craft

1309

00:57:20,309 --> 00:57:18,799

but in retrospect

1310

00:57:22,470 --> 00:57:20,319

wasn't nobody flying anywhere in that

1311

00:57:25,270 --> 00:57:22,480

little bitty thing it wasn't much bigger

1312

00:57:27,670 --> 00:57:25,280

than the pump house of the swimming pool

1313

00:57:30,870 --> 00:57:27,680

and i i'm really crappy with

1314

00:57:32,789 --> 00:57:30,880

trying to figure out you know

1315

00:57:34,950 --> 00:57:32,799

sizes and everybody got but i think it

1316

00:57:37,910 --> 00:57:34,960

was maybe about 10 feet tall

1317

00:57:40,549 --> 00:57:37,920

i'm five foot i'm five foot three i mean

1318

00:57:41,990 --> 00:57:40,559

so but it wasn't much bigger than me uh

1319

00:57:43,990 --> 00:57:42,000

and i don't think that it was all the

1320

00:57:45,670 --> 00:57:44,000

way on the ground because it seemed as

1321

00:57:49,910 --> 00:57:45,680

if it kind of had a very

1322

00:57:52,870 --> 00:57:49,920

ever ever so faint slight

1323

00:57:55,030 --> 00:57:52,880

wobble to it there it was shaped

1324

00:57:57,750 --> 00:57:55,040

egg-shaped

1325

00:57:58,069 --> 00:57:57,760

and it had four appendages coming off of

1326

00:58:01,349 --> 00:57:58,079

it

1327

00:58:02,789 --> 00:58:01,359

and i could see two of them uh

1328

00:58:04,549 --> 00:58:02,799

but they didn't look like they were

1329

00:58:06,630 --> 00:58:04,559

sturdy enough to hold weight

1330

00:58:08,470 --> 00:58:06,640

i almost felt like it was more for like

1331

00:58:08,950 --> 00:58:08,480

stabilizing because it came kind of came

1332

00:58:10,710 --> 00:58:08,960

out

1333

00:58:12,230 --> 00:58:10,720

this the middle of this thing not near

1334

00:58:15,510 --> 00:58:12,240

the bottom

1335

00:58:17,670 --> 00:58:15,520

and they were real skinny and um

1336

00:58:19,270 --> 00:58:17,680

there was a ball of light out in front

1337

00:58:21,190 --> 00:58:19,280

of me maybe 20 or 25

1338

00:58:23,589 --> 00:58:21,200

feet and it was about the size of a

1339

00:58:25,750 --> 00:58:23,599

basketball and it was soft i could

1340

00:58:27,589 --> 00:58:25,760

actually look at it without pain

1341

00:58:29,589 --> 00:58:27,599

uh and it moved down really slow and

1342

00:58:31,670 --> 00:58:29,599

then it went back up

1343

00:58:33,030 --> 00:58:31,680

stopped where it started and i felt like

1344

00:58:36,230 --> 00:58:33,040

it was looking at me

1345

00:58:37,270 --> 00:58:36,240

for some reason i don't know at some

1346

00:58:39,270 --> 00:58:37,280

point during this

1347

00:58:41,030 --> 00:58:39,280

i feel someone's hugged down on my

1348

00:58:41,990 --> 00:58:41,040

shoulder from behind me and it feels

1349

00:58:45,190 --> 00:58:42,000

like someone has

1350

00:58:47,990 --> 00:58:45,200

jammed a hot knitting needle in my ear

1351
00:58:48,870 --> 00:58:48,000
all the way into my brain and i can't

1352
00:58:51,349 --> 00:58:48,880
move

1353
00:58:52,630 --> 00:58:51,359
and i can't even scream but i hear in my

1354
00:58:57,190 --> 00:58:52,640
head someone say

1355
00:59:00,390 --> 00:58:57,200
it's unfortunate that i felt this pain

1356
00:59:01,430 --> 00:59:00,400
um and then at another point i remember

1357
00:59:03,190 --> 00:59:01,440
thinking my kids

1358
00:59:06,150 --> 00:59:03,200
oh my god my kids are in the house and

1359
00:59:08,789 --> 00:59:06,160
all this is in front of me because

1360
00:59:09,430 --> 00:59:08,799
i didn't want to look at them or this

1361
00:59:11,670 --> 00:59:09,440
craft

1362
00:59:13,510 --> 00:59:11,680
thing or whatever this thing was but i

1363
00:59:14,789 --> 00:59:13,520

didn't not want to look at it because i

1364

00:59:16,950 --> 00:59:14,799

wanted to know where it was in

1365

00:59:19,589 --> 00:59:16,960

relationship to me at all times

1366

00:59:21,270 --> 00:59:19,599

if it moved it close to me i was about

1367

00:59:24,549 --> 00:59:21,280

to freak you know

1368

00:59:26,230 --> 00:59:24,559

so um and then

1369

00:59:28,470 --> 00:59:26,240

immediately then after i had that

1370

00:59:30,710 --> 00:59:28,480

thought and that voice came back in my

1371

00:59:32,549 --> 00:59:30,720

my head and said your children are safe

1372

00:59:37,109 --> 00:59:32,559

your children are fine

1373

00:59:41,109 --> 00:59:40,710

is my name somebody called my name and

1374

00:59:43,910 --> 00:59:41,119

when

1375

00:59:45,270 --> 00:59:43,920

i heard my name it was as if someone

1376

00:59:48,069 --> 00:59:45,280

snapped their fingers

1377

00:59:48,710 --> 00:59:48,079

and everything that i just described to

1378

00:59:52,069 --> 00:59:48,720

you

1379

00:59:54,630 --> 00:59:52,079

was no longer in my brain it was

1380

00:59:55,910 --> 00:59:54,640

totally wiped from my memory my

1381

00:59:59,430 --> 00:59:55,920

conscious

1382

00:59:59,990 --> 00:59:59,440

and i remember slowly walking across the

1383

01:00:02,150 --> 01:00:00,000

back lower

1384

01:00:03,430 --> 01:00:02,160

patio up the steps to the upper back

1385

01:00:05,510 --> 01:00:03,440

porch where the kitchen was

1386

01:00:07,430 --> 01:00:05,520

and there was my mother so she and it

1387

01:00:09,270 --> 01:00:07,440

was she told me later that she's the one

1388

01:00:12,309 --> 01:00:09,280

that called my name

1389

01:00:13,910 --> 01:00:12,319

uh and she said to me are

1390

01:00:15,589 --> 01:00:13,920

are you okay is everything all right and

1391

01:00:18,069 --> 01:00:15,599

i said everything's cool

1392

01:00:19,990 --> 01:00:18,079

this is my exact words everything's cool

1393

01:00:22,309 --> 01:00:20,000

but in my head i'm thinking

1394

01:00:24,230 --> 01:00:22,319

i don't want to sew anymore i feel weird

1395

01:00:25,829 --> 01:00:24,240

and gross and i just want to get wet

1396

01:00:28,549 --> 01:00:25,839

i don't know why and and i wasn't

1397

01:00:31,430 --> 01:00:28,559

feeling real good at that point

1398

01:00:32,309 --> 01:00:31,440

so i went back to my friend's house and

1399

01:00:35,030 --> 01:00:32,319

mind you

1400

01:00:36,789 --> 01:00:35,040

i this was this was like i was gone we

1401

01:00:38,630 --> 01:00:36,799

figured that i was gone probably an hour

1402

01:00:42,870 --> 01:00:38,640

and 15 minutes or so

1403

01:00:44,630 --> 01:00:42,880

but they uh didn't even realize it

1404

01:00:46,470 --> 01:00:44,640

they didn't even realize i was gone so

1405

01:00:49,030 --> 01:00:46,480

as long as i was even later when bud

1406

01:00:50,309 --> 01:00:49,040

interviewed him they were shocked at the

1407

01:00:52,390 --> 01:00:50,319

amount of time because

1408

01:00:53,910 --> 01:00:52,400

they didn't even realize it let's take a

1409

01:00:56,150 --> 01:00:53,920

break right there deb

1410

01:00:56,950 --> 01:00:56,160

that's a good place to stop this is fade

1411

01:00:59,430 --> 01:00:56,960

to black i

1412

01:01:02,630 --> 01:00:59,440

am your host jimmy church tonight our

1413

01:01:06,710 --> 01:01:02,640

guest is debbie cobble

1414

01:01:08,549 --> 01:01:06,720

wow that's all i got for now

1415

01:01:10,150 --> 01:01:08,559

uh we're going to pick up right where we

1416

01:01:11,589 --> 01:01:10,160

are leaving off this is fade to black

1417

01:01:12,789 --> 01:01:11,599

i'm your host jimmy church on the game

1418

01:01:16,150 --> 01:01:12,799

changer network

1419

01:01:25,580 --> 01:01:16,160

and k g r a the planet stay with us

1420

01:01:30,960 --> 01:01:25,590

we'll be right back

1421

01:01:30,970 --> 01:01:36,549

[Music]

1422

01:01:41,109 --> 01:01:38,710

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1423

01:01:46,069 --> 01:01:41,119

on the game changer radio network

1424

01:01:48,549 --> 01:01:46,079

and kgra the global radio alliance

1425

01:01:49,589 --> 01:01:48,559

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1426

01:01:55,029 --> 01:01:49,599

station

1427

01:01:58,549 --> 01:01:56,950

this is billy carson with forbidden

1428

01:02:01,430 --> 01:01:58,559

knowledge dot tv

1429

01:02:02,950 --> 01:02:01,440

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

1430

01:02:05,750 --> 01:02:02,960

its one year anniversary

1431

01:02:07,829 --> 01:02:05,760

that's right one year and as a show of

1432

01:02:09,270 --> 01:02:07,839

appreciation we are giving all new

1433

01:02:11,829 --> 01:02:09,280

subscribers a free

1434

01:02:12,630 --> 01:02:11,839

30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

1435

01:02:15,829 --> 01:02:12,640

tv

1436

01:02:16,630 --> 01:02:15,839

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

1437

01:02:19,190 --> 01:02:16,640

of movies

1438

01:02:20,870 --> 01:02:19,200

documentaries conferences workshops

1439

01:02:23,670 --> 01:02:20,880

lectures yoga classes

1440

01:02:23,990 --> 01:02:23,680

meditation courses and so much more so

1441

01:02:26,309 --> 01:02:24,000

log

1442

01:02:27,990 --> 01:02:26,319

on to forbidden knowledge dot tv from

1443

01:02:31,190 --> 01:02:28,000

your computer or mobile device

1444

01:02:34,710 --> 01:02:31,200

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

1445

01:02:37,990 --> 01:02:34,720

apple tv roku amazon itunes

1446

01:02:41,029 --> 01:02:38,000

or google play today and use coupon code

1447

01:02:43,349 --> 01:02:41,039

30 days free that's coupon code

1448

01:02:48,549 --> 01:02:43,359

30 days free on forbidden knowledge dot

1449

01:02:50,390 --> 01:02:48,559

tv today because

1450

01:02:52,150 --> 01:02:50,400

you never got that pony you always

1451

01:02:55,670 --> 01:02:52,160

wanted

1452

01:03:03,349 --> 01:02:55,680

damn it jimmy church and fade to black

1453

01:03:06,549 --> 01:03:03,359

on the game changer network kgradb.com

1454

01:03:08,950 --> 01:03:06,559

listen i know and you know that you've

1455

01:03:11,190 --> 01:03:08,960

always wanted your first crystal skull

1456

01:03:13,349 --> 01:03:11,200

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1457

01:03:15,109 --> 01:03:13,359

but you just don't know where to go to

1458

01:03:18,430 --> 01:03:15,119

find the real thing

1459

01:03:19,829 --> 01:03:18,440

then i met carolyn ford over at

1460

01:03:22,230 --> 01:03:19,839

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1461

01:03:24,230 --> 01:03:22,240

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1462

01:03:25,750 --> 01:03:24,240

of the most respected ancient crystal

1463

01:03:27,430 --> 01:03:25,760

skulls in the world

1464

01:03:29,670 --> 01:03:27,440

all of her unique skulls have been

1465

01:03:31,589 --> 01:03:29,680

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1466

01:03:33,910 --> 01:03:31,599

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1467

01:03:36,069 --> 01:03:33,920

finest gemstone and materials

1468

01:03:38,230 --> 01:03:36,079

imprinting is the process of receiving

1469

01:03:41,430 --> 01:03:38,240

the ancient wisdom from the master

1470

01:03:41,990 --> 01:03:41,440

skull or master computer einstein the

1471

01:03:44,390 --> 01:03:42,000

ancient

1472

01:03:46,470 --> 01:03:44,400

crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1473

01:03:47,349 --> 01:03:46,480

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1474

01:03:49,990 --> 01:03:47,359

her store at

1475

01:03:52,309 --> 01:03:50,000

einstein the crystal skull dot com or

1476

01:03:54,710 --> 01:03:52,319

click on the banner over on our site

1477

01:03:56,710 --> 01:03:54,720

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1478

01:03:59,270 --> 01:03:56,720

at checkout to receive 10

1479

01:03:59,990 --> 01:03:59,280

off of your order today that's promo

1480

01:04:02,549 --> 01:04:00,000

code

1481

01:04:03,829 --> 01:04:02,559

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1482

01:04:06,270 --> 01:04:03,839

skull is easy

1483

01:04:09,349 --> 01:04:06,280

just visit einstein the crystal

1484

01:04:14,150 --> 01:04:11,430

when you take the beans from central

1485

01:04:15,349 --> 01:04:14,160

america with dashes of indonesian and

1486

01:04:17,670 --> 01:04:15,359

african mixed in

1487

01:04:19,029 --> 01:04:17,680

and then roasted to the dark side of

1488

01:04:22,230 --> 01:04:19,039

fade to black

1489

01:04:25,190 --> 01:04:22,240

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1490

01:04:26,870 --> 01:04:25,200

introducing the fade to black blend from

1491

01:04:29,829 --> 01:04:26,880

river moon coffee

1492

01:04:31,910 --> 01:04:29,839

yes river moon's darkest customized

1493

01:04:35,109 --> 01:04:31,920

roast was created for the love

1494

01:04:37,990 --> 01:04:35,119

of fade to black the alchemy of

1495

01:04:41,270 --> 01:04:38,000

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1496

01:04:44,789 --> 01:04:41,280

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

1497

01:04:46,789 --> 01:04:44,799

java i need my coffee doc deep

1498

01:04:49,349 --> 01:04:46,799

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1499

01:04:51,750 --> 01:04:49,359

highlights just like the bunker

1500

01:04:52,630 --> 01:04:51,760

leaning further into the darkness of the

1501
01:04:55,029 --> 01:04:52,640
roast is

1502
01:04:55,910 --> 01:04:55,039
fade to black blend from river moon

1503
01:04:57,630 --> 01:04:55,920
coffee

1504
01:04:59,589 --> 01:04:57,640
just click on the banner at

1505
01:05:00,789 --> 01:04:59,599
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1506
01:05:04,070 --> 01:05:00,799
code f2b

1507
01:05:06,950 --> 01:05:04,080
blend for 15 off of your order

1508
01:05:09,390 --> 01:05:06,960
[Music]

1509
01:05:11,910 --> 01:05:09,400
main man today church on

1510
01:05:13,829 --> 01:05:11,920
jimmychurchradio.com

1511
01:05:15,750 --> 01:05:13,839
hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1512
01:05:16,309 --> 01:05:15,760
planet and you're listening to my good

1513
01:05:19,190 --> 01:05:16,319

friend

1514

01:05:21,910 --> 01:05:19,200

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1515

01:05:25,029 --> 01:05:21,920

changer network and the kgra digital

1516

01:05:28,109 --> 01:05:25,039

broadcast station

1517

01:05:29,270 --> 01:05:28,119

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1518

01:05:32,309 --> 01:05:29,280

jimmychurchradio.com

1519

01:05:33,510 --> 01:05:32,319

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1520

01:05:42,150 --> 01:05:33,520

i'm adrian grenier

1521

01:05:45,910 --> 01:05:44,230

we're the honey brothers and you're

1522

01:05:48,630 --> 01:05:45,920

listening to jimmy church

1523

01:05:50,390 --> 01:05:48,640

a revolution this is jimmy churchill

1524

01:05:52,630 --> 01:05:50,400

fade to black and you can become an

1525

01:05:53,589 --> 01:05:52,640

official fate or not by just going to

1526

01:05:57,910 --> 01:05:53,599

our membership

1527

01:05:59,910 --> 01:05:57,920

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1528

01:06:01,430 --> 01:05:59,920

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1529

01:06:03,270 --> 01:06:01,440

conscious life expo

1530

01:06:05,430 --> 01:06:03,280

and you're listening to fade to black

1531

01:06:07,750 --> 01:06:05,440

with jimmy church who holds the lucky

1532

01:06:08,750 --> 01:06:07,760

pony record for the best astrological

1533

01:06:12,390 --> 01:06:08,760

chart since

1534

01:06:14,069 --> 01:06:12,400

1963. true story

1535

01:06:15,750 --> 01:06:14,079

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1536

01:06:17,190 --> 01:06:15,760

report and you're listening to jimmy

1537

01:06:18,950 --> 01:06:17,200

church on fade to black

1538

01:06:21,670 --> 01:06:18,960

across the globe on the game changer

1539

01:06:39,580 --> 01:06:21,680

radio network and the one and only kgra

1540

01:06:45,029 --> 01:06:43,190

[Music]

1541

01:06:46,470 --> 01:06:45,039

all right welcome back fade to black i

1542

01:06:48,470 --> 01:06:46,480

am your host jimmy church tonight

1543

01:06:49,510 --> 01:06:48,480

debbie cobble joins us for the first

1544

01:06:52,789 --> 01:06:49,520

time

1545

01:06:56,789 --> 01:06:52,799

and then tomorrow night ross colfar live

1546

01:06:58,470 --> 01:06:56,799

from australia debbie was the subject

1547

01:07:01,029 --> 01:06:58,480

one of the central figures in bud

1548

01:07:04,710 --> 01:07:01,039

hopkins uh best-selling book

1549

01:07:07,670 --> 01:07:04,720

intruders uh kathy davis in the book

1550

01:07:10,069 --> 01:07:07,680

kathy davis and i can't believe uh you

1551
01:07:13,109 --> 01:07:10,079
know i know that you hear all the time

1552
01:07:15,029 --> 01:07:13,119
uh deb about what that book has meant to

1553
01:07:17,510 --> 01:07:15,039
so many people

1554
01:07:18,150 --> 01:07:17,520
and myself included and it is just an

1555
01:07:20,150 --> 01:07:18,160
honor

1556
01:07:21,750 --> 01:07:20,160
to have you on the show tonight and of

1557
01:07:22,069 --> 01:07:21,760
course hanging out with you last week

1558
01:07:24,470 --> 01:07:22,079
but

1559
01:07:26,230 --> 01:07:24,480
before we get back i want to tell you

1560
01:07:30,390 --> 01:07:26,240
i'm just going to make you laugh

1561
01:07:32,390 --> 01:07:30,400
my two favorite hangouts in indianapolis

1562
01:07:34,309 --> 01:07:32,400
steak and shake on washington and the

1563
01:07:38,470 --> 01:07:34,319

405

1564

01:07:42,390 --> 01:07:38,480
and waffle house on washington and post

1565

01:07:44,309 --> 01:07:42,400
oh yeah right that's the two spots total

1566

01:07:45,990 --> 01:07:44,319
that's the two spots right there that's

1567

01:07:49,430 --> 01:07:46,000
right there okay

1568

01:07:53,430 --> 01:07:49,440
um and uh i want to ask you this

1569

01:07:57,589 --> 01:07:53,440
um when i first met you

1570

01:08:01,670 --> 01:07:57,599
you have this aura of cool

1571

01:08:04,230 --> 01:08:01,680
you are cool you are cool and and

1572

01:08:05,109 --> 01:08:04,240
and and you've got that aura but were

1573

01:08:08,870 --> 01:08:05,119
you

1574

01:08:12,950 --> 01:08:08,880
as cool back in 1983

1575

01:08:16,229 --> 01:08:12,960
no no i totally know

1576

01:08:19,510 --> 01:08:16,239

i was a hot mess you were a hot mess

1577

01:08:22,149 --> 01:08:19,520

i was a hot mess i

1578

01:08:23,990 --> 01:08:22,159

you know after 83 right after that whole

1579

01:08:25,829 --> 01:08:24,000

thing happened and then the mark in the

1580

01:08:27,349 --> 01:08:25,839

yard appeared and i started to remember

1581

01:08:30,550 --> 01:08:27,359

that night and

1582

01:08:33,510 --> 01:08:30,560

you know all that stuff started

1583

01:08:35,990 --> 01:08:33,520

coming up i'm i really feel like i had a

1584

01:08:38,070 --> 01:08:36,000

nervous breakdown at that point

1585

01:08:40,709 --> 01:08:38,080

right i mean i would sit up all night

1586

01:08:42,870 --> 01:08:40,719

long in between my two kids on their bed

1587

01:08:44,309 --> 01:08:42,880

wait watch them sleep like i was waiting

1588

01:08:46,550 --> 01:08:44,319

for something but i didn't know what

1589

01:08:48,550 --> 01:08:46,560

right and then uh as soon as the sun

1590

01:08:51,349 --> 01:08:48,560

would come up and mom would wake up

1591

01:08:52,309 --> 01:08:51,359

and i'd kind of sleep for a little while

1592

01:08:55,829 --> 01:08:52,319

and

1593

01:08:56,390 --> 01:08:55,839

i was sick physically i had i developed

1594

01:08:58,870 --> 01:08:56,400

a lot of

1595

01:09:00,950 --> 01:08:58,880

health issues immediately after that

1596

01:09:02,070 --> 01:09:00,960

night the next morning i woke up my eyes

1597

01:09:04,870 --> 01:09:02,080

were swollen completely

1598

01:09:05,510 --> 01:09:04,880

shut so my mom took me to the emergency

1599

01:09:08,709 --> 01:09:05,520

room

1600

01:09:12,070 --> 01:09:08,719

methodist no community

1601
01:09:15,189 --> 01:09:12,080
community community where i was born

1602
01:09:18,789 --> 01:09:15,199
and where my kids were born but

1603
01:09:23,349 --> 01:09:21,550
they uh took me across the street to an

1604
01:09:25,030 --> 01:09:23,359
ophthalmologist i have a hard time

1605
01:09:27,910 --> 01:09:25,040
saying that word i don't know why

1606
01:09:28,470 --> 01:09:27,920
uh i specialist eye doctor specialist

1607
01:09:31,510 --> 01:09:28,480
there who

1608
01:09:33,910 --> 01:09:31,520
asked me upon examination

1609
01:09:35,110 --> 01:09:33,920
had i looked into the arc of a welder's

1610
01:09:38,550 --> 01:09:35,120
torch to which i

1611
01:09:41,910 --> 01:09:38,560
said uh no um

1612
01:09:45,030 --> 01:09:41,920
and and and when i was there i had not

1613
01:09:47,349 --> 01:09:45,040

remembered being hit with the light yet

1614

01:09:48,149 --> 01:09:47,359

or anything like that so i didn't i

1615

01:09:49,590 --> 01:09:48,159

didn't tell him

1616

01:09:51,829 --> 01:09:49,600

about the light because i didn't

1617

01:09:53,590 --> 01:09:51,839

remember it until several days later

1618

01:09:55,669 --> 01:09:53,600

when the mark appeared in the yard and i

1619

01:09:58,709 --> 01:09:55,679

saw that for the first time

1620

01:09:59,590 --> 01:09:58,719

um and i as a side note i will i must

1621

01:10:01,990 --> 01:09:59,600

tell you

1622

01:10:03,510 --> 01:10:02,000

um in my 30s i was diagnosed with

1623

01:10:06,470 --> 01:10:03,520

macular degeneration

1624

01:10:08,550 --> 01:10:06,480

it's dry and stable and i was diagnosed

1625

01:10:11,110 --> 01:10:08,560

with cataracts and by the time i hit 50

1626

01:10:13,669 --> 01:10:11,120

i had brand new eyeball lenses

1627

01:10:15,750 --> 01:10:13,679

implants because mine were shot and i

1628

01:10:19,830 --> 01:10:15,760

will always to this day

1629

01:10:23,430 --> 01:10:19,840

blame that that night for my eyes being

1630

01:10:26,390 --> 01:10:23,440

so wrecked like that but anyways

1631

01:10:27,189 --> 01:10:26,400

we're going to get to uh you and i did

1632

01:10:31,510 --> 01:10:27,199

talk about

1633

01:10:34,550 --> 01:10:31,520

um uh some of your your medical issues

1634

01:10:37,590 --> 01:10:34,560

which are absolutely incredible

1635

01:10:38,550 --> 01:10:37,600

and i think that uh to go through all of

1636

01:10:40,790 --> 01:10:38,560

that that's all

1637

01:10:41,669 --> 01:10:40,800

part of life's journey but it's made who

1638

01:10:47,350 --> 01:10:41,679

you are

1639

01:10:49,110 --> 01:10:47,360

you're cool you're cool i could hang out

1640

01:10:52,550 --> 01:10:49,120

with you i could hang out with you

1641

01:10:55,750 --> 01:10:52,560

anytime and i did

1642

01:10:58,630 --> 01:10:55,760

so okay yeah exactly exactly

1643

01:10:59,910 --> 01:10:58,640

okay so let's back up um speaking of

1644

01:11:03,669 --> 01:10:59,920

cool

1645

01:11:06,950 --> 01:11:03,679

let's let's back up and to that moment

1646

01:11:09,110 --> 01:11:06,960

uh when your mom uh calls you

1647

01:11:10,390 --> 01:11:09,120

out of the yard and you responded back

1648

01:11:12,709 --> 01:11:10,400

it's cool

1649

01:11:15,669 --> 01:11:12,719

everything's fine everything's cool okay

1650

01:11:17,510 --> 01:11:15,679

so what happened next this hour and 15

1651
01:11:21,189 --> 01:11:17,520
minutes

1652
01:11:24,310 --> 01:11:21,199
happened at that point

1653
01:11:28,070 --> 01:11:24,320
right uh we were tail end of it and um

1654
01:11:29,910 --> 01:11:28,080
i went back to my friend's house

1655
01:11:32,149 --> 01:11:29,920
but i told her i said i don't i'm not

1656
01:11:34,950 --> 01:11:32,159
feeling this i don't want to sew

1657
01:11:36,229 --> 01:11:34,960
anymore tonight how about it's a nice

1658
01:11:36,950 --> 01:11:36,239
warm night how about let's go back to

1659
01:11:39,350 --> 01:11:36,960
mom's goes

1660
01:11:40,630 --> 01:11:39,360
and go swimming because the pool had

1661
01:11:42,149 --> 01:11:40,640
nice lights in it

1662
01:11:43,990 --> 01:11:42,159
and lights around and everything and

1663
01:11:46,790 --> 01:11:44,000

she's like yeah that's fine

1664

01:11:47,350 --> 01:11:46,800

so she gathered up her uh teenage

1665

01:11:50,630 --> 01:11:47,360

daughter

1666

01:11:52,870 --> 01:11:50,640

to my mom's

1667

01:11:54,310 --> 01:11:52,880

and as we're walking across the backyard

1668

01:11:55,910 --> 01:11:54,320

towards the swimming pool

1669

01:11:57,830 --> 01:11:55,920

her daughter steps on something which

1670

01:11:58,550 --> 01:11:57,840

later on we realized it was actually the

1671

01:12:01,590 --> 01:11:58,560

streak

1672

01:12:04,709 --> 01:12:01,600

in the mark of the yard uh we

1673

01:12:05,990 --> 01:12:04,719

thought at the time that maybe she'd

1674

01:12:07,990 --> 01:12:06,000

stepped on a bee or something

1675

01:12:09,750 --> 01:12:08,000

and we didn't see anything so we all got

1676

01:12:12,470 --> 01:12:09,760

in the pool

1677

01:12:14,550 --> 01:12:12,480

and all of us suddenly quite quickly we

1678

01:12:16,950 --> 01:12:14,560

all started feeling really nauseous

1679

01:12:17,990 --> 01:12:16,960

uh me worse and my eyes started feeling

1680

01:12:20,470 --> 01:12:18,000

really weird and

1681

01:12:21,990 --> 01:12:20,480

burned and i started to notice halos

1682

01:12:24,310 --> 01:12:22,000

around the lights outside

1683

01:12:25,910 --> 01:12:24,320

like kind of like you see when you open

1684

01:12:26,550 --> 01:12:25,920

your eyes and the chlorine too many

1685

01:12:28,550 --> 01:12:26,560

times

1686

01:12:30,390 --> 01:12:28,560

except the problem with that was i had

1687

01:12:33,030 --> 01:12:30,400

not gotten i hadn't mowed my eyes and

1688

01:12:38,790 --> 01:12:36,630

so my friend pops off with this hey well

1689

01:12:40,790 --> 01:12:38,800

you know let's go to white castle maybe

1690

01:12:41,270 --> 01:12:40,800

we get some white castles will feel

1691

01:12:44,709 --> 01:12:41,280

better

1692

01:12:48,149 --> 01:12:44,719

me white castles

1693

01:12:51,110 --> 01:12:48,159

unless you're drunk but

1694

01:12:52,950 --> 01:12:51,120

so i'm like okay let's try that so we

1695

01:12:55,750 --> 01:12:52,960

got out we dried off

1696

01:12:56,390 --> 01:12:55,760

and then um you know we started heading

1697

01:12:58,470 --> 01:12:56,400

towards

1698

01:13:00,709 --> 01:12:58,480

uh the white castle but then that got

1699

01:13:04,229 --> 01:13:00,719

aborted we quickly realized that was

1700

01:13:06,310 --> 01:13:04,239

just not gonna work so um

1701

01:13:07,510 --> 01:13:06,320

i went they i went home they took me

1702

01:13:09,510 --> 01:13:07,520

back home and they went home

1703

01:13:11,350 --> 01:13:09,520

and then the next morning i woke up and

1704

01:13:14,070 --> 01:13:11,360

the eyes were shot

1705

01:13:15,030 --> 01:13:14,080

and then fast forward to that following

1706

01:13:16,950 --> 01:13:15,040

weekend which was

1707

01:13:18,630 --> 01:13:16,960

july 4th weekend when the whole family

1708

01:13:20,950 --> 01:13:18,640

always came to moms to swim

1709

01:13:21,910 --> 01:13:20,960

and we'd shoot off these obscene amount

1710

01:13:26,310 --> 01:13:21,920

of fireworks

1711

01:13:30,870 --> 01:13:28,790

and the kids all ran out the back door

1712

01:13:32,630 --> 01:13:30,880

to head to the swimming pool and

1713

01:13:34,630 --> 01:13:32,640

they all ran back in real quick and said

1714

01:13:37,510 --> 01:13:34,640

grandma what's wrong with your yard

1715

01:13:38,550 --> 01:13:37,520

and so all the adults then trekked out

1716

01:13:40,229 --> 01:13:38,560

to the back

1717

01:13:42,870 --> 01:13:40,239

and that's when we saw the mark that was

1718

01:13:46,390 --> 01:13:42,880

in the yard it was an eight-foot circle

1719

01:13:48,790 --> 01:13:46,400

with a 49-foot streak slid off the side

1720

01:13:51,270 --> 01:13:48,800

of it and that ended in a perfect arc

1721

01:13:52,950 --> 01:13:51,280

and the grass in the circle was all laid

1722

01:13:55,030 --> 01:13:52,960

down

1723

01:13:57,350 --> 01:13:55,040

it wasn't crushed it was just kind of

1724

01:14:00,630 --> 01:13:57,360

like it just laid down

1725

01:14:04,310 --> 01:14:00,640

and it was a weird grayish brown color

1726

01:14:07,510 --> 01:14:04,320

and my mother pops off

1727

01:14:10,550 --> 01:14:07,520

with oh that's where our ufo landed

1728

01:14:12,310 --> 01:14:10,560

and i i remember i think and well where

1729

01:14:14,070 --> 01:14:12,320

did that come from and i looked at her

1730

01:14:15,590 --> 01:14:14,080

and i think i might have even said what

1731

01:14:17,590 --> 01:14:15,600

the hell

1732

01:14:19,270 --> 01:14:17,600

and then i turned right back and looked

1733

01:14:22,229 --> 01:14:19,280

at that mark in the yard and then

1734

01:14:23,669 --> 01:14:22,239

it was like bam it was like somebody

1735

01:14:24,790 --> 01:14:23,679

pulled the finger out of the dike and

1736

01:14:27,110 --> 01:14:24,800

here it came

1737

01:14:28,550 --> 01:14:27,120

all the little memories started flowing

1738

01:14:30,229 --> 01:14:28,560

out

1739

01:14:33,750 --> 01:14:30,239

first thing i saw when i looked at that

1740

01:14:35,270 --> 01:14:33,760

mark in the yard was two big black eyes

1741

01:14:36,950 --> 01:14:35,280

and and that was from that point on i

1742

01:14:39,189 --> 01:14:36,960

just kind of lost it

1743

01:14:40,070 --> 01:14:39,199

uh i started having flashbacks and

1744

01:14:43,430 --> 01:14:40,080

memories and

1745

01:14:44,390 --> 01:14:43,440

dreams nightmares and uh some i told my

1746

01:14:46,390 --> 01:14:44,400

mom about

1747

01:14:47,510 --> 01:14:46,400

some but most of it i didn't tell

1748

01:14:50,630 --> 01:14:47,520

anybody because i was

1749

01:14:54,709 --> 01:14:50,640

i thought oh my god i'm losing my mind

1750

01:14:58,390 --> 01:14:56,310

that was when i started to think about

1751

01:15:00,790 --> 01:14:58,400

missing time in that book and

1752

01:15:02,310 --> 01:15:00,800

the more i you know as the days pass the

1753

01:15:03,830 --> 01:15:02,320

more i remembered the more i

1754

01:15:07,350 --> 01:15:03,840

and i also started to remember things

1755

01:15:10,149 --> 01:15:07,360

that had happened prior to the june 3083

1756

01:15:10,709 --> 01:15:10,159

incident like the 78 incident when i was

1757

01:15:40,070 --> 01:15:10,719

a

1758

01:15:44,630 --> 01:15:40,080

me

1759

01:15:46,950 --> 01:15:44,640

but he never woke up and um

1760

01:15:49,270 --> 01:15:46,960

suddenly i'm feeling calm i don't know

1761

01:15:50,870 --> 01:15:49,280

how i went from oh my god don't touch me

1762

01:15:51,590 --> 01:15:50,880

please don't kill me don't get anywhere

1763

01:15:55,270 --> 01:15:51,600

near me

1764

01:15:58,310 --> 01:15:55,280
and maybe i'll be all right to okay

1765

01:15:58,950 --> 01:15:58,320
i'm calm and what is this thing and can

1766

01:16:01,590 --> 01:15:58,960
i have it

1767

01:16:01,990 --> 01:16:01,600
because no one's gonna believe this and

1768

01:16:03,830 --> 01:16:02,000
uh

1769

01:16:05,189 --> 01:16:03,840
they said no you can't have it but when

1770

01:16:07,030 --> 01:16:05,199
you see it again you'll know what it's

1771

01:16:09,110 --> 01:16:07,040
for you'll know what to do

1772

01:16:10,630 --> 01:16:09,120
no you're talking about the black box

1773

01:16:12,950 --> 01:16:10,640
and yeah

1774

01:16:14,310 --> 01:16:12,960
this this caught my attention last week

1775

01:16:17,510 --> 01:16:14,320
over dinner

1776

01:16:19,669 --> 01:16:17,520

uh we everybody at the table wanted to

1777

01:16:20,630 --> 01:16:19,679

talk about the black box and you told us

1778

01:16:23,590 --> 01:16:20,640

about it

1779

01:16:25,270 --> 01:16:23,600

uh can can we discuss that right now in

1780

01:16:29,350 --> 01:16:25,280

detail

1781

01:16:33,350 --> 01:16:31,910

so that was in 78 and i was just married

1782

01:16:35,189 --> 01:16:33,360

and they

1783

01:16:36,870 --> 01:16:35,199

they were in my room they kind of handed

1784

01:16:37,910 --> 01:16:36,880

me this black at this point i'm sitting

1785

01:16:40,229 --> 01:16:37,920

up in my bed

1786

01:16:41,830 --> 01:16:40,239

husband's still laying next to me dead

1787

01:16:44,870 --> 01:16:41,840

to the world

1788

01:16:46,950 --> 01:16:44,880

but oblivious to what's going on and um

1789

01:16:49,030 --> 01:16:46,960

i say can i have this can i keep it you

1790

01:16:50,709 --> 01:16:49,040

know and and they said no but you'll

1791

01:16:52,470 --> 01:16:50,719

see it again you'll know what to do with

1792

01:16:54,870 --> 01:16:52,480

you'll know what it's for you know what

1793

01:16:56,950 --> 01:16:54,880

to do with it or how to use it and then

1794

01:16:59,030 --> 01:16:56,960

they let they took it back and they left

1795

01:16:59,750 --> 01:16:59,040

and the next morning i told him i'm like

1796

01:17:00,870 --> 01:16:59,760

you're not going to believe what

1797

01:17:03,350 --> 01:17:00,880

happened last night

1798

01:17:04,950 --> 01:17:03,360

and all he could say was oh what did you

1799

01:17:05,750 --> 01:17:04,960

eat for dinner you know don't eat that

1800

01:17:08,310 --> 01:17:05,760

again

1801

01:17:10,310 --> 01:17:08,320

and i was so hyped over it i called my

1802

01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:10,320

mother and i told her and she remembered

1803

01:17:15,990 --> 01:17:12,480

when i called her and told her about it

1804

01:17:18,470 --> 01:17:16,000

even years and years later when bud came

1805

01:17:19,350 --> 01:17:18,480

uh for his first first round of

1806

01:17:22,550 --> 01:17:19,360

investigative

1807

01:17:25,669 --> 01:17:22,560

you know stuff but um

1808

01:17:28,950 --> 01:17:25,679

so that was in 78 and then

1809

01:17:29,430 --> 01:17:28,960

shortly after that not even a year i

1810

01:17:32,630 --> 01:17:29,440

think

1811

01:17:34,229 --> 01:17:32,640

maybe in 79 i had gotten pregnant with

1812

01:17:37,910 --> 01:17:34,239

my son

1813

01:17:41,669 --> 01:17:37,920

and um it went

1814

01:17:44,310 --> 01:17:41,679

really wrong and by the time i was

1815

01:17:45,270 --> 01:17:44,320

about six or seven weeks out from him

1816

01:17:47,910 --> 01:17:45,280

being born

1817

01:17:49,270 --> 01:17:47,920

i went into eclampsia and i started

1818

01:17:52,390 --> 01:17:49,280

having organ failure

1819

01:17:55,590 --> 01:17:52,400

and i was kind of semi-comatose and then

1820

01:17:56,630 --> 01:17:55,600

um i remember the doctor was a devout

1821

01:17:58,870 --> 01:17:56,640

catholic

1822

01:18:00,550 --> 01:17:58,880

and was getting ready to take me into

1823

01:18:01,990 --> 01:18:00,560

the operating room to do an emergency

1824

01:18:03,110 --> 01:18:02,000

c-section because if he didn't i was

1825

01:18:06,229 --> 01:18:03,120

going to die

1826

01:18:06,709 --> 01:18:06,239

and he said let's let's pray and i'm

1827

01:18:09,910 --> 01:18:06,719

like

1828

01:18:11,030 --> 01:18:09,920

okay and so uh then they they go give me

1829

01:18:14,790 --> 01:18:11,040

the

1830

01:18:17,430 --> 01:18:14,800

because i

1831

01:18:18,149 --> 01:18:17,440

like woke up right away but i couldn't

1832

01:18:19,910 --> 01:18:18,159

move

1833

01:18:22,229 --> 01:18:19,920

they whatever they gave me to paralyze

1834

01:18:22,950 --> 01:18:22,239

me worked and i could feel them cut me

1835

01:18:25,110 --> 01:18:22,960

open

1836

01:18:27,350 --> 01:18:25,120

i could feel them pinch and pull and

1837

01:18:28,870 --> 01:18:27,360

burn like fire and i wanted to let

1838

01:18:32,390 --> 01:18:28,880

somebody know i could feel this but i

1839

01:18:35,669 --> 01:18:32,400

couldn't move or scream or anything

1840

01:18:36,709 --> 01:18:35,679

and i heard them talking about geist

1841

01:18:39,350 --> 01:18:36,719

reservoir

1842

01:18:39,990 --> 01:18:39,360

and sailboats really heard them

1843

01:18:42,550 --> 01:18:40,000

sometimes

1844

01:18:44,550 --> 01:18:42,560

yes some kind of talk about that going

1845

01:18:47,030 --> 01:18:44,560

on in here

1846

01:18:49,270 --> 01:18:47,040

and then the voices started going really

1847

01:18:51,110 --> 01:18:49,280

far and farther and farther away

1848

01:18:52,630 --> 01:18:51,120

it sounded like they were go in another

1849

01:18:55,350 --> 01:18:52,640

room and then farther

1850

01:18:57,110 --> 01:18:55,360

and then i felt this whoop this kind of

1851

01:19:00,709 --> 01:18:57,120

womp feeling and i

1852

01:19:05,750 --> 01:19:00,719

literally unplugged from my body

1853

01:19:08,950 --> 01:19:05,760

and i was in a black box

1854

01:19:11,030 --> 01:19:08,960

and i was pounding with my fists on this

1855

01:19:14,229 --> 01:19:11,040

black box and i was trying to scream

1856

01:19:18,790 --> 01:19:14,239

i'm not dead let me out

1857

01:19:20,870 --> 01:19:18,800

and the the weird part is

1858

01:19:22,790 --> 01:19:20,880

my whole life that i just unlocked from

1859

01:19:24,550 --> 01:19:22,800

i didn't remember any of it

1860

01:19:26,149 --> 01:19:24,560

i mean i didn't realize remember i was

1861

01:19:27,030 --> 01:19:26,159

having a baby i had a baby or anything

1862

01:19:29,669 --> 01:19:27,040

like that

1863

01:19:32,310 --> 01:19:29,679

but what happened was then next i

1864

01:19:34,229 --> 01:19:32,320

couldn't get out of this black box

1865

01:19:36,149 --> 01:19:34,239

but what happened next was i heard a

1866

01:19:36,870 --> 01:19:36,159

voice in my ear and i think it was a

1867

01:19:39,430 --> 01:19:36,880

nurse

1868

01:19:40,390 --> 01:19:39,440

and she said to me you can't leave yet

1869

01:19:42,870 --> 01:19:40,400

your baby's

1870

01:19:44,790 --> 01:19:42,880

just been born and he needs his mother

1871

01:19:46,149 --> 01:19:44,800

and as soon as i heard baby i'm like oh

1872

01:19:48,790 --> 01:19:46,159

wait a minute

1873

01:19:50,950 --> 01:19:48,800

i ain't going anywhere you know and i

1874

01:19:52,950 --> 01:19:50,960

locked right back in and when i did

1875

01:19:54,790 --> 01:19:52,960

the voices started to come back and they

1876

01:19:56,550 --> 01:19:54,800

got louder and louder and louder

1877

01:19:59,030 --> 01:19:56,560

and there was a screaming and carrying

1878

01:20:00,950 --> 01:19:59,040

on at one point i felt like i'd been

1879

01:20:01,590 --> 01:20:00,960

taken off the table thrown back on the

1880

01:20:04,149 --> 01:20:01,600

table

1881

01:20:04,630 --> 01:20:04,159

i felt straps around my legs and then i

1882

01:20:08,629 --> 01:20:04,640

felt

1883

01:20:11,750 --> 01:20:08,639

oxygen coming in my throat and i

1884

01:20:14,870 --> 01:20:11,760

it felt so good to feel this air

1885

01:20:15,270 --> 01:20:14,880

in me that i was literally gulping this

1886

01:20:17,910 --> 01:20:15,280

air

1887

01:20:19,750 --> 01:20:17,920

back into my body like drinking water

1888

01:20:22,709 --> 01:20:19,760

and i felt ugh

1889

01:20:23,189 --> 01:20:22,719

finally and um oh it's just the weirdest

1890

01:20:25,350 --> 01:20:23,199

thing

1891

01:20:26,310 --> 01:20:25,360

but then but see i i don't know why i

1892

01:20:29,990 --> 01:20:26,320

connect the

1893

01:20:33,110 --> 01:20:30,000

black box they showed me months before

1894

01:20:34,709 --> 01:20:33,120

and then me actually in a black box

1895

01:20:36,950 --> 01:20:34,719

trying to get out so i mean it wasn't

1896

01:20:39,669 --> 01:20:36,960

your typical near-death experience but

1897

01:20:40,709 --> 01:20:39,679

it was definitely did something change

1898

01:20:42,470 --> 01:20:40,719

something in me

1899

01:20:43,750 --> 01:20:42,480

and uh even whitley even made the

1900

01:20:44,830 --> 01:20:43,760

comment which i thought was interesting

1901

01:20:48,629 --> 01:20:44,840

he said maybe

1902

01:20:51,990 --> 01:20:48,639

um you were gonna leave

1903

01:20:54,229 --> 01:20:52,000

and somebody captured you in a black box

1904

01:20:55,910 --> 01:20:54,239

and didn't let you leave because you

1905

01:20:57,990 --> 01:20:55,920

still had stuff to do here

1906

01:20:58,950 --> 01:20:58,000

yeah yeah yeah that's exactly what it

1907

01:21:01,990 --> 01:20:58,960

sounds like

1908

01:21:05,990 --> 01:21:02,000

um and just listening to this um

1909

01:21:08,629 --> 01:21:06,000

it is so uh it's so intense

1910

01:21:09,750 --> 01:21:08,639

right and the description of uh you know

1911

01:21:13,030 --> 01:21:09,760

the oxygen

1912

01:21:15,750 --> 01:21:13,040

coming into you and the sensations

1913

01:21:16,870 --> 01:21:15,760

uh that you were feeling with that the

1914

01:21:19,030 --> 01:21:16,880

relief

1915

01:21:21,270 --> 01:21:19,040

it's just uh it's very intense uh to

1916

01:21:26,550 --> 01:21:21,280

listen uh to all of this

1917

01:21:34,790 --> 01:21:30,950

you mean with your son yes

1918

01:21:35,270 --> 01:21:34,800

well you know remember this was 42 years

1919

01:21:38,070 --> 01:21:35,280

ago

1920

01:21:39,430 --> 01:21:38,080

right you know think about medical the

1921

01:21:42,070 --> 01:21:39,440

capable

1922

01:21:42,950 --> 01:21:42,080

capabilities of medicine then as opposed

1923

01:21:45,669 --> 01:21:42,960

to now

1924

01:21:46,070 --> 01:21:45,679

but 42 years ago after being going

1925

01:21:49,270 --> 01:21:46,080

through

1926

01:21:51,430 --> 01:21:49,280

all that my son and i went home together

1927

01:21:52,310 --> 01:21:51,440

seven days later right on he was

1928

01:21:54,950 --> 01:21:52,320

definitely

1929

01:21:55,990 --> 01:21:54,960

early because he didn't have any

1930

01:21:57,590 --> 01:21:56,000

fingernails or toenails

1931

01:21:59,270 --> 01:21:57,600

yet he just had little dents where they

1932

01:22:01,750 --> 01:21:59,280

would eventually come in

1933

01:22:03,110 --> 01:22:01,760

right he had long white hair all over

1934

01:22:05,350 --> 01:22:03,120

him his eyes were still

1935

01:22:06,790 --> 01:22:05,360

kind of sealed shut like a puppy dog and

1936

01:22:09,350 --> 01:22:06,800

his ears were

1937

01:22:10,790 --> 01:22:09,360

curled they were still rolled up and

1938

01:22:12,470 --> 01:22:10,800

hadn't opened yet

1939

01:22:14,070 --> 01:22:12,480

he didn't even know how to suck when he

1940

01:22:16,070 --> 01:22:14,080

was born they had to

1941

01:22:18,310 --> 01:22:16,080

feed him he had and this is the crazy

1942

01:22:21,189 --> 01:22:18,320

part his lungs were fully developed

1943

01:22:23,350 --> 01:22:21,199

he was five pounds and 20 and a half

1944

01:22:27,189 --> 01:22:23,360

inches long

1945

01:22:27,750 --> 01:22:27,199

and he was almost seven weeks premature

1946

01:22:30,870 --> 01:22:27,760

he would

1947

01:22:33,910 --> 01:22:30,880

be a monster baby and i was

1948

01:22:35,910 --> 01:22:33,920

not my insides are not that big he would

1949

01:22:36,629 --> 01:22:35,920

have been a c-section whether i was sick

1950

01:22:39,110 --> 01:22:36,639

or not

1951

01:22:39,990 --> 01:22:39,120

but he was huge and now this this kid

1952

01:22:43,030 --> 01:22:40,000

now is my

1953

01:22:44,229 --> 01:22:43,040

42 year old son whom i'm so proud of

1954

01:22:47,110 --> 01:22:44,239

he's brilliant

1955

01:22:48,390 --> 01:22:47,120

he is um he didn't have any of the

1956

01:22:50,070 --> 01:22:48,400

things that they said that

1957

01:22:52,070 --> 01:22:50,080

might happen to him because he was born

1958

01:22:54,550 --> 01:22:52,080

so early nothing

1959

01:22:56,310 --> 01:22:54,560

he excelled how many the high school

1960

01:22:58,149 --> 01:22:56,320

that he went to here actually put him in

1961

01:22:59,590 --> 01:22:58,159

college computer classes when he was in

1962

01:23:02,709 --> 01:22:59,600

like the seventh grade

1963

01:23:03,350 --> 01:23:02,719

because he developed the database for

1964

01:23:06,790 --> 01:23:03,360

their

1965

01:23:09,110 --> 01:23:06,800

uh um sports uh

1966

01:23:10,149 --> 01:23:09,120

program in the seventh grade on

1967

01:23:14,070 --> 01:23:10,159

computers

1968

01:23:15,110 --> 01:23:14,080

he's smart and i'm so proud of him and

1969

01:23:16,470 --> 01:23:15,120

all the stuff he does now he's a

1970

01:23:18,870 --> 01:23:16,480

microsoft engineer

1971

01:23:19,990 --> 01:23:18,880

he installs phone systems he used he

1972

01:23:22,550 --> 01:23:20,000

lived in california

1973

01:23:23,590 --> 01:23:22,560

and uh oakland in pleasanton and

1974

01:23:25,910 --> 01:23:23,600

glendale for

1975

01:23:26,629 --> 01:23:25,920

seven or eight years working out there

1976

01:23:30,470 --> 01:23:26,639

but

1977

01:23:35,189 --> 01:23:30,480

he's my little genius he's my genius

1978

01:23:38,870 --> 01:23:35,199

i embarrass him all the time now um

1979

01:23:41,110 --> 01:23:38,880

the the flooding back i'm looking at the

1980

01:23:44,390 --> 01:23:41,120

clock here before we get to the break

1981

01:23:47,510 --> 01:23:44,400

the flooding back of of of the memories

1982

01:23:52,390 --> 01:23:47,520

um is one thing but your mom

1983

01:23:54,790 --> 01:23:52,400

said that's where the ufo was

1984

01:23:56,470 --> 01:23:54,800

did your what what was it that your mom

1985

01:23:58,149 --> 01:23:56,480

witnessed before we get back to the

1986

01:24:01,270 --> 01:23:58,159

memories and and continue

1987

01:24:02,870 --> 01:24:01,280

what was it that your mom saw you know

1988

01:24:04,149 --> 01:24:02,880

and she didn't tell me this until like a

1989

01:24:06,070 --> 01:24:04,159

week later one day we were in the

1990

01:24:09,030 --> 01:24:06,080

kitchen and she's like

1991

01:24:10,550 --> 01:24:09,040

you know i just remembered why i called

1992

01:24:11,590 --> 01:24:10,560

you back home that day and i'm like

1993

01:24:13,350 --> 01:24:11,600

really why

1994

01:24:15,030 --> 01:24:13,360

and she's like well i was standing at

1995

01:24:17,030 --> 01:24:15,040

the kitchen window and i saw this

1996

01:24:18,149 --> 01:24:17,040

ball of light around the bird feeder

1997

01:24:18,950 --> 01:24:18,159

that was right out in front of the

1998

01:24:21,110 --> 01:24:18,960

window

1999

01:24:22,950 --> 01:24:21,120

and she goes i thought is somebody out

2000

01:24:23,910 --> 01:24:22,960

there with the flashlight you know beam

2001

01:24:25,669 --> 01:24:23,920

shown on this

2002

01:24:27,110 --> 01:24:25,679

bird feeder and she goes i didn't see

2003

01:24:28,550 --> 01:24:27,120

anything and then i thought maybe

2004

01:24:30,709 --> 01:24:28,560

your dad came home early and it was

2005

01:24:32,070 --> 01:24:30,719

headlights she goes but again i didn't

2006

01:24:32,950 --> 01:24:32,080

see anything and she goes i'm just

2007

01:24:35,669 --> 01:24:32,960

standing there

2008

01:24:37,830 --> 01:24:35,679

staring at this white light it was about

2009

01:24:41,350 --> 01:24:37,840

the size of a basketball

2010

01:24:43,510 --> 01:24:41,360

and she said it got smaller and smaller

2011

01:24:45,030 --> 01:24:43,520

and smaller and smaller and then poof it

2012

01:24:47,189 --> 01:24:45,040

disappeared and she said the minute it

2013

01:24:48,950 --> 01:24:47,199

did the second it disappeared

2014

01:24:50,709 --> 01:24:48,960

it's when it come into my head that i

2015

01:24:51,750 --> 01:24:50,719

needed to call you and tell you to come

2016

01:24:55,189 --> 01:24:51,760

home right now

2017

01:24:55,910 --> 01:24:55,199

i'm like well damn i might have known

2018

01:24:58,310 --> 01:24:55,920

that

2019

01:24:59,990 --> 01:24:58,320

well maybe i don't know but yeah she

2020

01:25:02,470 --> 01:25:00,000

didn't she didn't even remember that

2021

01:25:05,350 --> 01:25:02,480

herself for like a week

2022

01:25:07,350 --> 01:25:05,360

and did she see the the craft with the

2023

01:25:10,070 --> 01:25:07,360

appendages

2024

01:25:12,950 --> 01:25:10,080

i don't think so i don't ever recall

2025

01:25:15,510 --> 01:25:12,960

hearing her say that

2026

01:25:16,950 --> 01:25:15,520

i don't that was further down she would

2027

01:25:18,950 --> 01:25:16,960

not have been able to see

2028

01:25:20,950 --> 01:25:18,960

it from where she was in the kitchen and

2029

01:25:22,870 --> 01:25:20,960

i don't ever remember her being out

2030

01:25:24,629 --> 01:25:22,880

i remember her calling my name out the

2031

01:25:26,390 --> 01:25:24,639

door but she was actually still

2032

01:25:27,750 --> 01:25:26,400

in the kitchen when the door was open

2033

01:25:29,430 --> 01:25:27,760

she was calling my name

2034

01:25:31,510 --> 01:25:29,440

and from her point of view there she

2035

01:25:34,550 --> 01:25:31,520

would not have been able to see it

2036

01:25:35,669 --> 01:25:34,560

from where it was or maybe barely but

2037

01:25:37,510 --> 01:25:35,679

you know

2038

01:25:39,030 --> 01:25:37,520

not enough to realize there was

2039

01:25:41,910 --> 01:25:39,040

something really major there

2040

01:25:43,590 --> 01:25:41,920

now before we get to the break um back

2041

01:25:47,750 --> 01:25:43,600

to the part of the

2042

01:25:50,950 --> 01:25:47,760

of of this experience um

2043

01:25:53,430 --> 01:25:50,960

the the mention from your mom

2044

01:25:54,310 --> 01:25:53,440

right the mark in the yard everybody's

2045

01:25:57,590 --> 01:25:54,320

there boom

2046

01:26:00,709 --> 01:25:57,600

everything comes flooding back um

2047

01:26:05,830 --> 01:26:00,719

take us through that moment and and

2048

01:26:08,629 --> 01:26:05,840

was it uh was it a complete memory

2049

01:26:12,790 --> 01:26:08,639

no it was chunks bits and pieces came

2050

01:26:16,870 --> 01:26:14,629

the most complete part of the memory

2051

01:26:19,750 --> 01:26:16,880

came back to me

2052

01:26:21,590 --> 01:26:19,760

later on in the evening i think or maybe

2053

01:26:22,229 --> 01:26:21,600

in the next day or two when i actually

2054

01:26:26,870 --> 01:26:22,239

remembered

2055

01:26:29,750 --> 01:26:26,880

being hit in the chest and i

2056

01:26:31,270 --> 01:26:29,760

you know for there was one point for a

2057

01:26:32,709 --> 01:26:31,280

couple of weeks that i point to the

2058

01:26:34,950 --> 01:26:32,719

emergency room probably

2059

01:26:37,430 --> 01:26:34,960

i don't know two or three times in a

2060

01:26:42,229 --> 01:26:37,440

week

2061

01:26:45,430 --> 01:26:43,830

she she wasn't sure what to do with me

2062

01:26:46,709 --> 01:26:45,440

because when you go to the emergency

2063

01:26:47,990 --> 01:26:46,719

room and you walk in there and they call

2064

01:26:50,629 --> 01:26:48,000

you by your first name

2065

01:26:52,070 --> 01:26:50,639

they know you you know you got a problem

2066

01:26:56,790 --> 01:26:52,080

but uh

2067

01:27:00,070 --> 01:26:58,790

i was struggling to try and explain

2068

01:27:02,550 --> 01:27:00,080

everything so

2069

01:27:03,510 --> 01:27:02,560

at this you know later on in this point

2070

01:27:05,830 --> 01:27:03,520

here i

2071

01:27:06,629 --> 01:27:05,840

i started like i called the agricultural

2072

01:27:09,430 --> 01:27:06,639

agent for

2073

01:27:10,629 --> 01:27:09,440

indiana at purdue uh called the gas

2074

01:27:11,990 --> 01:27:10,639

company

2075

01:27:13,990 --> 01:27:12,000

and trying to figure out what could

2076

01:27:15,590 --> 01:27:14,000

cause this mark in the yard i mean i was

2077

01:27:18,709 --> 01:27:15,600

really looking for

2078

01:27:19,510 --> 01:27:18,719

whatever reasonable explanation i could

2079

01:27:21,030 --> 01:27:19,520

find

2080

01:27:23,030 --> 01:27:21,040

in the meantime i also went out and i

2081

01:27:25,030 --> 01:27:23,040

tried to dig some of it up

2082

01:27:26,790 --> 01:27:25,040

and uh you know i was about 100 pounds

2083

01:27:29,669 --> 01:27:26,800

heavier than i am now

2084

01:27:29,990 --> 01:27:29,679

and i was out there with a spade jumping

2085

01:27:32,310 --> 01:27:30,000

up

2086

01:27:34,310 --> 01:27:32,320

and down on this sucker trying to chunk

2087

01:27:37,030 --> 01:27:34,320

off little pieces of it and i was barely

2088

01:27:38,629 --> 01:27:37,040

dusting it up but uh and there was a big

2089

01:27:40,550 --> 01:27:38,639

crack on one side of it and i thought i

2090

01:27:43,110 --> 01:27:40,560

wonder how deep that goes

2091

01:27:45,189 --> 01:27:43,120

and so i got one of those measuring

2092

01:27:45,990 --> 01:27:45,199

sticks a 12-inch you know ruler from

2093

01:27:47,830 --> 01:27:46,000

school

2094

01:27:49,270 --> 01:27:47,840

and i stuck it down in that crack i was

2095

01:27:51,030 --> 01:27:49,280

going to see if i could get to figure

2096

01:27:53,110 --> 01:27:51,040

out how deep the crack was and i dropped

2097

01:27:54,070 --> 01:27:53,120

the ruler and it disappeared so i never

2098

01:27:56,950 --> 01:27:54,080

found it

2099

01:27:59,590 --> 01:27:56,960

it was big though also the soil smelled

2100

01:28:02,070 --> 01:27:59,600

kind of weird

2101

01:28:03,030 --> 01:28:02,080

so i you know i was at this point i'm

2102

01:28:05,110 --> 01:28:03,040

trying to

2103

01:28:06,470 --> 01:28:05,120

rationalize everything away and i'm also

2104

01:28:10,390 --> 01:28:06,480

telling myself

2105

01:28:12,390 --> 01:28:10,400

calm down you're you're out of control

2106

01:28:13,430 --> 01:28:12,400

i was it was so bad that one point i

2107

01:28:15,750 --> 01:28:13,440

couldn't go

2108

01:28:16,470 --> 01:28:15,760

to the bathroom in that upstairs

2109

01:28:18,390 --> 01:28:16,480

bathroom

2110

01:28:19,990 --> 01:28:18,400

because that little window overlooked

2111

01:28:23,189 --> 01:28:20,000

the mark in the yard

2112

01:28:24,550 --> 01:28:23,199

and i don't know why and but i felt like

2113

01:28:25,830 --> 01:28:24,560

if i went in there at night

2114

01:28:28,310 --> 01:28:25,840

something was going to pull me out the

2115

01:28:30,390 --> 01:28:28,320

window and so i couldn't go to the

2116

01:28:34,149 --> 01:28:30,400

bathroom and i could go during the day

2117

01:28:38,790 --> 01:28:34,159

but just not in the at night i mean it

2118

01:28:40,470 --> 01:28:38,800

it was ridiculous you know um

2119

01:28:42,550 --> 01:28:40,480

that's why i reached out to bud that's

2120

01:28:45,189 --> 01:28:42,560

how desperate i was

2121

01:28:46,550 --> 01:28:45,199

i was desperate i mean who i knew if i

2122

01:28:48,790 --> 01:28:46,560

told

2123

01:28:50,790 --> 01:28:48,800

like a doctor or something that i was

2124

01:28:52,229 --> 01:28:50,800

going to the round house

2125

01:28:53,830 --> 01:28:52,239

you know i was going to be heavily

2126

01:28:54,950 --> 01:28:53,840

medicated right right and i didn't

2127

01:28:58,149 --> 01:28:54,960

really want that i was

2128

01:29:00,950 --> 01:28:58,159

just trying to make sense of it all and

2129

01:29:01,270 --> 01:29:00,960

deb you know deb before we head to the

2130

01:29:04,310 --> 01:29:01,280

break

2131

01:29:07,030 --> 01:29:04,320

i just want to ask you this the uh

2132

01:29:07,430 --> 01:29:07,040

the six i'm using air quotes here the

2133

01:29:10,790 --> 01:29:07,440

six

2134

01:29:13,910 --> 01:29:10,800

children in the yard was that part of

2135

01:29:17,030 --> 01:29:16,229

oh they came that all of that yeah that

2136

01:29:20,870 --> 01:29:17,040

was what

2137

01:29:22,229 --> 01:29:20,880

part of what came back and i don't uh

2138

01:29:23,990 --> 01:29:22,239

i don't know what they were doing out

2139

01:29:25,510 --> 01:29:24,000

there and i i

2140

01:29:27,510 --> 01:29:25,520

called them bullets when i first saw

2141

01:29:29,270 --> 01:29:27,520

them because like i told but

2142

01:29:30,870 --> 01:29:29,280

i basically could only see the shape of

2143

01:29:33,990 --> 01:29:30,880

them and they just looked like they had

2144

01:29:36,390 --> 01:29:34,000

bigger heads and and were narrow

2145

01:29:38,310 --> 01:29:36,400

but they were the size of kids so i

2146

01:29:39,510 --> 01:29:38,320

thought they were children

2147

01:29:41,270 --> 01:29:39,520

absolutely i don't think they were

2148

01:29:43,030 --> 01:29:41,280

children absolutely incredible let's

2149

01:29:43,830 --> 01:29:43,040

take our break right here this is fade

2150

01:29:45,430 --> 01:29:43,840

to black

2151
01:29:47,669 --> 01:29:45,440
i am your host jimmy church i guess

2152
01:29:50,550 --> 01:29:47,679
tonight debbie cobble

2153
01:29:52,629 --> 01:29:50,560
it's an incredible story an incredible

2154
01:29:53,750 --> 01:29:52,639
life of contact and we're going to do it

2155
01:29:55,669 --> 01:29:53,760
all tonight with deb

2156
01:29:57,270 --> 01:29:55,679
and more when we come back after this

2157
01:30:08,530 --> 01:29:57,280
short break stay with us this is

2158
01:30:08,540 --> 01:30:15,430
[Music]

2159
01:30:20,730 --> 01:30:18,629
way out here we listen to jimmy church

2160
01:30:25,510 --> 01:30:20,740
you're listening to fade to black

2161
01:30:28,950 --> 01:30:27,189
and where we're headed do you wonder

2162
01:30:31,510 --> 01:30:28,960
about the food supply

2163
01:30:33,110 --> 01:30:31,520

i do disruptions in the food supply

2164

01:30:35,189 --> 01:30:33,120

chain could be disastrous

2165

01:30:37,430 --> 01:30:35,199

and they usually occur with little

2166

01:30:39,510 --> 01:30:37,440

warning that's why the smartest thing

2167

01:30:40,229 --> 01:30:39,520

you can do today is to stockpile

2168

01:30:43,350 --> 01:30:40,239

emergency

2169

01:30:44,629 --> 01:30:43,360

food water and other essentials i

2170

01:30:47,270 --> 01:30:44,639

personally recommend

2171

01:30:47,830 --> 01:30:47,280

my patriot supply they're the nation's

2172

01:30:50,310 --> 01:30:47,840

largest

2173

01:30:52,390 --> 01:30:50,320

emergency preparedness company serving

2174

01:30:53,189 --> 01:30:52,400

millions of customers for more than a

2175

01:30:55,510 --> 01:30:53,199

decade

2176
01:30:58,149 --> 01:30:55,520
in fact they're the only source my

2177
01:31:01,270 --> 01:30:58,159
family trusts for our preparedness plan

2178
01:31:03,830 --> 01:31:01,280
you should too right now save 20

2179
01:31:06,310 --> 01:31:03,840
off a full four week supply of delicious

2180
01:31:07,110 --> 01:31:06,320
meals that provide two thousand calories

2181
01:31:09,270 --> 01:31:07,120
a day

2182
01:31:11,110 --> 01:31:09,280
saving twenty percent helps too doesn't

2183
01:31:14,070 --> 01:31:11,120
it especially now

2184
01:31:14,790 --> 01:31:14,080
so go to prepare with jimmy.com and get

2185
01:31:18,070 --> 01:31:14,800
ready

2186
01:31:19,350 --> 01:31:18,080
that's preparedwithjimmy.com there's no

2187
01:31:22,629 --> 01:31:19,360
time to lose

2188
01:31:25,870 --> 01:31:22,639

do it now so you

2189

01:31:27,110 --> 01:31:25,880

love talk radio then you'll love

2190

01:31:30,149 --> 01:31:27,120

talkstreamlive.com

2191

01:31:32,229 --> 01:31:30,159

talk stream live is always on 24 7

2192

01:31:34,229 --> 01:31:32,239

with the best streaming talk shows find

2193

01:31:34,870 --> 01:31:34,239

your favorite talkers and discover some

2194

01:31:37,830 --> 01:31:34,880

new ones

2195

01:31:39,910 --> 01:31:37,840

it's free readily available online or on

2196

01:31:41,990 --> 01:31:39,920

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2197

01:31:44,629 --> 01:31:42,000

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2198

01:31:52,250 --> 01:31:44,639

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2199

01:31:52,260 --> 01:31:57,030

[Music]

2200

01:32:02,430 --> 01:31:58,000

the downl

2201
01:32:06,149 --> 01:32:02,440

[Music]

2202
01:32:12,950 --> 01:32:08,149

you are listening to fade to black with

2203
01:32:15,510 --> 01:32:12,960

jimmy church on the game changer network

2204
01:32:16,550 --> 01:32:15,520

hi i'm reese vance you're listening to

2205
01:32:19,669 --> 01:32:16,560

jimmy church

2206
01:32:21,030 --> 01:32:19,679

this is revolution the revolution will

2207
01:32:24,830 --> 01:32:21,040

not be televised

2208
01:32:29,140 --> 01:32:24,840

the revolution is on radio

2209
01:33:07,669 --> 01:32:58,260

[Music]

2210
01:33:10,870 --> 01:33:09,350

welcome back fade to black i am your

2211
01:33:13,350 --> 01:33:10,880

host jimmy church i guess tonight debbie

2212
01:33:15,110 --> 01:33:13,360

cobble more with debbie in just a second

2213
01:33:17,709 --> 01:33:15,120

but now i need to talk to you about

2214

01:33:22,070 --> 01:33:17,719

virtual shield virtual shield

2215

01:33:24,629 --> 01:33:22,080

vpn everybody needs their own vpn

2216

01:33:27,350 --> 01:33:24,639

today you saw what i just went through

2217

01:33:30,550 --> 01:33:27,360

right tonight right here panic attack

2218

01:33:32,790 --> 01:33:30,560

uh i run too many computers uh

2219

01:33:34,709 --> 01:33:32,800

to to make this show happen every single

2220

01:33:37,350 --> 01:33:34,719

night every one of them

2221

01:33:38,709 --> 01:33:37,360

runs virtual shield vpn they are all

2222

01:33:39,990 --> 01:33:38,719

running on the internet they all have

2223

01:33:43,110 --> 01:33:40,000

ethernet connections

2224

01:33:45,030 --> 01:33:43,120

but nobody knows how to find me that's

2225

01:33:47,350 --> 01:33:45,040

what i do i run in secret i'm in a

2226

01:33:50,310 --> 01:33:47,360

secret location my location

2227

01:33:50,790 --> 01:33:50,320

is confidential i can pick any city

2228

01:33:53,430 --> 01:33:50,800

right

2229

01:33:54,149 --> 01:33:53,440

i can reside there all of my search

2230

01:33:56,550 --> 01:33:54,159

traffic

2231

01:33:57,189 --> 01:33:56,560

everything that i do my research for

2232

01:33:59,910 --> 01:33:57,199

this show

2233

01:34:02,229 --> 01:33:59,920

every single night nobody knows but me

2234

01:34:04,149 --> 01:34:02,239

you need virtual shield vpn

2235

01:34:06,310 --> 01:34:04,159

you've got encrypted servers all around

2236

01:34:08,950 --> 01:34:06,320

the world you've got a strict

2237

01:34:10,149 --> 01:34:08,960

no logs policy nobody knows not even

2238

01:34:12,310 --> 01:34:10,159

virtual shield

2239

01:34:13,270 --> 01:34:12,320

what you are doing and it's all simple

2240

01:34:14,709 --> 01:34:13,280

to do

2241

01:34:16,390 --> 01:34:14,719

click on the link in the video

2242

01:34:17,270 --> 01:34:16,400

description box below if you're over

2243

01:34:19,510 --> 01:34:17,280

there on youtube

2244

01:34:21,110 --> 01:34:19,520

click on that fifty percent off today

2245

01:34:22,550 --> 01:34:21,120

you can also type into your browser

2246

01:34:24,790 --> 01:34:22,560

virtual shield dot com

2247

01:34:25,830 --> 01:34:24,800

forward slash fade to black head

2248

01:34:28,229 --> 01:34:25,840

straight there

2249

01:34:29,790 --> 01:34:28,239

you get it for fifty percent off today

2250

01:34:30,950 --> 01:34:29,800

there are links over at

2251

01:34:32,629 --> 01:34:30,960

jimmychurchradio.com

2252

01:34:35,430 --> 01:34:32,639

click on those it'll take you straight

2253

01:34:38,709 --> 01:34:35,440

there virtual shield for 50

2254

01:34:41,990 --> 01:34:38,719

off today everybody needs their own

2255

01:34:47,189 --> 01:34:42,000

vpn our guest tonight is debbie cobble

2256

01:34:49,270 --> 01:34:47,199

now debbie uh the

2257

01:34:50,470 --> 01:34:49,280

the question that i think is on

2258

01:34:51,990 --> 01:34:50,480

everybody's mind

2259

01:34:55,030 --> 01:34:52,000

uh because you had something that

2260

01:34:58,950 --> 01:34:55,040

happened in 1978 with the black box

2261

01:35:02,550 --> 01:34:58,960

and now we're in 1983 um

2262

01:35:05,669 --> 01:35:02,560

did you ever ask yourself why you

2263

01:35:06,310 --> 01:35:05,679

well all the time uh you know i did all

2264

01:35:09,910 --> 01:35:06,320

the time

2265

01:35:11,750 --> 01:35:09,920

especially back then um

2266

01:35:13,109 --> 01:35:11,760

my mother had some where it happened to

2267

01:35:15,590 --> 01:35:13,119

her when she was little

2268

01:35:17,430 --> 01:35:15,600

a girl a little girl and i didn't even

2269

01:35:19,270 --> 01:35:17,440

know it i heard her tell him bud about

2270

01:35:21,910 --> 01:35:19,280

it one time

2271

01:35:25,750 --> 01:35:21,920

she had memories of being chased through

2272

01:35:29,189 --> 01:35:27,510

you know and then there's me and my

2273

01:35:31,830 --> 01:35:29,199

sister so

2274

01:35:32,870 --> 01:35:31,840

uh and mom was adopted so we're not sure

2275

01:35:36,149 --> 01:35:32,880

about

2276

01:35:39,030 --> 01:35:36,159

you know any of her

2277

01:35:40,149 --> 01:35:39,040

blood family beyond her but it seems

2278

01:35:42,709 --> 01:35:40,159

like it you know

2279

01:35:44,790 --> 01:35:42,719

mama just was born to the right person

2280

01:35:46,470 --> 01:35:44,800

at the right time or the wrong

2281

01:35:48,870 --> 01:35:46,480

right person at the wrong time depending

2282

01:35:52,550 --> 01:35:48,880

on your perspective you know

2283

01:35:54,310 --> 01:35:52,560

so but yeah i don't it is what it is so

2284

01:35:56,310 --> 01:35:54,320

i finally learned to embrace it after

2285

01:35:58,229 --> 01:35:56,320

all these years and all this weird stuff

2286

01:35:59,830 --> 01:35:58,239

and i finally figured out early enough

2287

01:36:01,750 --> 01:35:59,840

thank god to write things down

2288

01:36:03,109 --> 01:36:01,760

however little they were because there

2289

01:36:05,910 --> 01:36:03,119

is so much in

2290

01:36:06,310 --> 01:36:05,920

my you know it's been my whole life and

2291

01:36:09,109 --> 01:36:06,320

i'm

2292

01:36:10,229 --> 01:36:09,119

62 years old so it's like that's a lot

2293

01:36:13,510 --> 01:36:10,239

of stuff

2294

01:36:14,550 --> 01:36:13,520

so i wrote it all down and that's what

2295

01:36:16,310 --> 01:36:14,560

ended up

2296

01:36:17,750 --> 01:36:16,320

coming out in in the books that i've

2297

01:36:20,709 --> 01:36:17,760

written now you know

2298

01:36:22,390 --> 01:36:20,719

which i mainly did for people like me

2299

01:36:23,590 --> 01:36:22,400

who've had these experiences so they

2300

01:36:24,950 --> 01:36:23,600

know they're not alone

2301

01:36:26,870 --> 01:36:24,960

and maybe they'll be a little less

2302

01:36:29,990 --> 01:36:26,880

afraid to speak out right

2303

01:36:32,070 --> 01:36:30,000

and for my granddaughter and

2304

01:36:33,350 --> 01:36:32,080

any future grandchildren or

2305

01:36:35,510 --> 01:36:33,360

great-grandchildren you know down the

2306

01:36:39,189 --> 01:36:35,520

line so they know

2307

01:36:42,310 --> 01:36:39,199

me and who they come from and

2308

01:36:45,430 --> 01:36:42,320

you know what what may be for them

2309

01:36:49,109 --> 01:36:45,440

too someday who knows now all of this

2310

01:36:53,669 --> 01:36:49,119

um you know leads you to bud and

2311

01:36:57,030 --> 01:36:53,679

um bud is somebody that has escaped me

2312

01:37:00,550 --> 01:36:57,040

i never got a chance uh to interview him

2313

01:37:03,030 --> 01:37:00,560

um but he is such a central figure in

2314

01:37:05,430 --> 01:37:03,040

in ufology and experiencers and and

2315

01:37:08,709 --> 01:37:05,440

contactees and abductions

2316

01:37:11,590 --> 01:37:08,719

um what was what was he like uh

2317

01:37:14,550 --> 01:37:11,600

when he first met him i i i just want i

2318

01:37:18,070 --> 01:37:14,560

hope he's as cool as you

2319

01:37:19,910 --> 01:37:18,080

i i you know when i first got off that

2320

01:37:20,790 --> 01:37:19,920

bus in new york for the first time i was

2321

01:37:23,030 --> 01:37:20,800

terrified

2322

01:37:23,990 --> 01:37:23,040

and i didn't know who i was going to

2323

01:37:26,550 --> 01:37:24,000

meet

2324

01:37:28,310 --> 01:37:26,560

and there stood this man with this funny

2325

01:37:31,990 --> 01:37:28,320

lopsided smile

2326
01:37:33,030 --> 01:37:32,000
kind of you know baggy shirt and pants

2327
01:37:35,030 --> 01:37:33,040
carrying a

2328
01:37:37,430 --> 01:37:35,040
bag full of muffins and a cup of coffee

2329
01:37:38,629 --> 01:37:37,440
and had a smile on his face and he was

2330
01:37:41,510 --> 01:37:38,639
just

2331
01:37:43,270 --> 01:37:41,520
for me my experience with him was that

2332
01:37:46,310 --> 01:37:43,280
he was one of the kindest

2333
01:37:49,430 --> 01:37:46,320
most compassionate and caring

2334
01:37:51,830 --> 01:37:49,440
people i'd ever met he genuinely

2335
01:37:52,870 --> 01:37:51,840
cared about not just me but my whole

2336
01:37:54,950 --> 01:37:52,880
family and

2337
01:37:56,390 --> 01:37:54,960
genuinely wanted to do what he could do

2338
01:37:58,149 --> 01:37:56,400

to help us

2339

01:38:00,310 --> 01:37:58,159

keeping in mind that he was not a

2340

01:38:01,109 --> 01:38:00,320

psychologist psychiatrist doctor

2341

01:38:04,950 --> 01:38:01,119

scientist

2342

01:38:08,390 --> 01:38:04,960

he was an artist but he felt driven

2343

01:38:10,229 --> 01:38:08,400

and compelled to go into this field

2344

01:38:12,470 --> 01:38:10,239

he says it's because he had a sighting

2345

01:38:14,390 --> 01:38:12,480

back in the 60s on the cape with friends

2346

01:38:16,310 --> 01:38:14,400

while driving on the cape and i always

2347

01:38:18,070 --> 01:38:16,320

said did you get snatched you know

2348

01:38:20,310 --> 01:38:18,080

he's like no no no that didn't i didn't

2349

01:38:22,550 --> 01:38:20,320

have that happen i'm like are you sure

2350

01:38:24,229 --> 01:38:22,560

i said you're pretty driven you know and

2351

01:38:26,390 --> 01:38:24,239

he's like no no no no

2352

01:38:28,229 --> 01:38:26,400

but uh so he denied all that but you

2353

01:38:31,270 --> 01:38:28,239

know he

2354

01:38:33,830 --> 01:38:31,280

he was thorough um

2355

01:38:34,950 --> 01:38:33,840

he was very careful because i was

2356

01:38:37,830 --> 01:38:34,960

already fragile

2357

01:38:38,790 --> 01:38:37,840

and he obviously didn't want to do any

2358

01:38:41,030 --> 01:38:38,800

more damage

2359

01:38:42,870 --> 01:38:41,040

the minute i got off the bus the first

2360

01:38:44,310 --> 01:38:42,880

thing we did when i got off the subway

2361

01:38:46,790 --> 01:38:44,320

was

2362

01:38:48,550 --> 01:38:46,800

he took me to a psychiatrist's office dr

2363

01:38:50,149 --> 01:38:48,560

aphrodite clamor in new york

2364

01:38:52,709 --> 01:38:50,159

and introduced me to her and had a

2365

01:38:55,350 --> 01:38:52,719

little interview with her she even

2366

01:38:57,030 --> 01:38:55,360

she regressed me with some hypno

2367

01:38:59,109 --> 01:38:57,040

hypnosis but it wasn't to

2368

01:39:00,790 --> 01:38:59,119

investigate anything it was to relax to

2369

01:39:01,590 --> 01:39:00,800

calm me down because i was so full of

2370

01:39:05,270 --> 01:39:01,600

anxiety

2371

01:39:07,590 --> 01:39:05,280

and just to let me see what the how

2372

01:39:09,189 --> 01:39:07,600

hypnosis felt because i had these

2373

01:39:10,790 --> 01:39:09,199

preconceived notions about them like

2374

01:39:12,070 --> 01:39:10,800

everyone else does you know you see

2375

01:39:13,910 --> 01:39:12,080

people on tv

2376

01:39:15,830 --> 01:39:13,920

and the hypnotherapist tells everybody

2377

01:39:18,870 --> 01:39:15,840

to you know dance like a chicken and

2378

01:39:20,149 --> 01:39:18,880

bark like a dog yes yeah that's not how

2379

01:39:23,350 --> 01:39:20,159

it works

2380

01:39:24,390 --> 01:39:23,360

so um but you know he reached out to

2381

01:39:27,430 --> 01:39:24,400

professionals

2382

01:39:30,950 --> 01:39:27,440

he um

2383

01:39:33,430 --> 01:39:30,960

so and he created a network

2384

01:39:35,030 --> 01:39:33,440

uh like a buddy system even before i

2385

01:39:36,790 --> 01:39:35,040

made my first trip to new york he had

2386

01:39:37,510 --> 01:39:36,800

hooked me up with a buddy that's what he

2387

01:39:39,590 --> 01:39:37,520

called him

2388

01:39:40,790 --> 01:39:39,600

it was a woman about my age a little

2389

01:39:43,590 --> 01:39:40,800

older who'd

2390

01:39:44,229 --> 01:39:43,600

been uh already been aware of her

2391

01:39:47,590 --> 01:39:44,239

experience

2392

01:39:50,070 --> 01:39:47,600

longer than i had and so you know

2393

01:39:51,590 --> 01:39:50,080

i could call her and she always said

2394

01:39:53,189 --> 01:39:51,600

anytime day or night i don't care if

2395

01:39:54,149 --> 01:39:53,199

something words happen and call me and i

2396

01:39:57,510 --> 01:39:54,159

did

2397

01:40:00,310 --> 01:39:57,520

um so uh so he hooked us up with

2398

01:40:02,470 --> 01:40:00,320

with buddy so we weren't alone and

2399

01:40:05,590 --> 01:40:02,480

didn't feel alone and then he also

2400

01:40:07,030 --> 01:40:05,600

had um group meetings where everybody

2401

01:40:10,629 --> 01:40:07,040

would just get together

2402

01:40:13,910 --> 01:40:10,639

at his apartment and share

2403

01:40:15,510 --> 01:40:13,920

you know and he like the

2404

01:40:17,590 --> 01:40:15,520

one time i went to new york he took me

2405

01:40:19,350 --> 01:40:17,600

to the hospital there i think it might

2406

01:40:20,229 --> 01:40:19,360

have been columbia university hospital

2407

01:40:23,270 --> 01:40:20,239

and now but

2408

01:40:26,709 --> 01:40:23,280

but i'm not exactly i can't remember

2409

01:40:27,750 --> 01:40:26,719

i had an eeg of my brain with the wires

2410

01:40:30,310 --> 01:40:27,760

in your

2411

01:40:31,990 --> 01:40:30,320

stuck to your head and i had a cat scan

2412

01:40:33,430 --> 01:40:32,000

of my brain and i remember i had to sign

2413

01:40:35,430 --> 01:40:33,440

a release

2414

01:40:37,910 --> 01:40:35,440

for them to put the dye or whatever in

2415

01:40:40,790 --> 01:40:37,920

me when they x-rayed my head

2416

01:40:42,390 --> 01:40:40,800

all this was either donated or the the

2417

01:40:43,990 --> 01:40:42,400

service was donated or the money was

2418

01:40:45,830 --> 01:40:44,000

donated to pay for because i had no

2419

01:40:48,310 --> 01:40:45,840

money

2420

01:40:49,109 --> 01:40:48,320

and he and also i had six hours of

2421

01:40:52,149 --> 01:40:49,119

verbal

2422

01:40:53,030 --> 01:40:52,159

and written psychological testing done

2423

01:40:54,390 --> 01:40:53,040

because he was

2424

01:40:57,510 --> 01:40:54,400

you know being a good investigator

2425

01:41:00,870 --> 01:40:57,520

trying to eliminate obvious causes like

2426

01:41:03,510 --> 01:41:00,880

epilepsy brain tumors seizures

2427

01:41:04,070 --> 01:41:03,520

um you know mental illness you know

2428

01:41:06,790 --> 01:41:04,080

profound

2429

01:41:08,229 --> 01:41:06,800

mental illness i remember telling the

2430

01:41:09,590 --> 01:41:08,239

one of the doctors during the

2431

01:41:11,510 --> 01:41:09,600

psychological testing i said you know

2432

01:41:13,270 --> 01:41:11,520

it's okay if you tell me i'm crazy

2433

01:41:15,270 --> 01:41:13,280

i'm good with that because they make

2434

01:41:16,390 --> 01:41:15,280

pills that i can take and this will go

2435

01:41:19,109 --> 01:41:16,400

away and i'm okay

2436

01:41:20,229 --> 01:41:19,119

right right right and yeah he's you know

2437

01:41:21,830 --> 01:41:20,239

the only thing they could come up with

2438

01:41:22,709 --> 01:41:21,840

with that was i was above average

2439

01:41:24,390 --> 01:41:22,719

intelligence

2440

01:41:26,550 --> 01:41:24,400

and i exhibited symptoms of something

2441

01:41:30,310 --> 01:41:26,560

called post-traumatic stress disorder

2442

01:41:32,149 --> 01:41:30,320

and that was 35 years ago when

2443

01:41:33,350 --> 01:41:32,159

people didn't talk about ptsd like they

2444

01:41:37,109 --> 01:41:33,360

do now right right

2445

01:41:39,270 --> 01:41:37,119

so um but but bud

2446

01:41:41,669 --> 01:41:39,280

tried to be as professional as he could

2447

01:41:44,950 --> 01:41:41,679

he reached out to the professionals

2448

01:41:48,149 --> 01:41:44,960

and um i think you know i felt blessed

2449

01:41:49,830 --> 01:41:48,159

to have been early on in his journey

2450

01:41:51,590 --> 01:41:49,840

with this whole thing because

2451

01:41:53,750 --> 01:41:51,600

you know as the book after he wrote

2452

01:41:56,790 --> 01:41:53,760

intruders then he wrote witnessed and

2453

01:41:58,390 --> 01:41:56,800

and then he wrote sight unseen and and

2454

01:41:59,830 --> 01:41:58,400

you know got more popular and more

2455

01:42:00,470 --> 01:41:59,840

people were reaching out to him he was

2456

01:42:03,189 --> 01:42:00,480

literally

2457

01:42:05,109 --> 01:42:03,199

swamped with people from around the

2458

01:42:05,910 --> 01:42:05,119

world that were desperate for his help

2459

01:42:09,109 --> 01:42:05,920

so

2460

01:42:10,950 --> 01:42:09,119

i didn't you know i i was up and i was

2461

01:42:12,870 --> 01:42:10,960

functioning i was doing much better

2462

01:42:13,990 --> 01:42:12,880

and i was on my way you know he was in

2463

01:42:16,470 --> 01:42:14,000

new york i was in indiana

2464

01:42:18,229 --> 01:42:16,480

so i didn't get to see him or talk to

2465

01:42:19,830 --> 01:42:18,239

him as much as i would have liked

2466

01:42:21,750 --> 01:42:19,840

as the years passed and then when he

2467

01:42:24,709 --> 01:42:21,760

found out he had cancer

2468

01:42:25,750 --> 01:42:24,719

he called me and he he said i want you

2469

01:42:28,229 --> 01:42:25,760

to hear it from me

2470

01:42:30,390 --> 01:42:28,239

before you hear it somewhere else you

2471

01:42:33,590 --> 01:42:30,400

know i mean he was like a father to me

2472

01:42:37,189 --> 01:42:33,600

when i got the phone call that he died i

2473

01:42:38,070 --> 01:42:37,199

cried as hard as i did when i got the

2474

01:42:41,189 --> 01:42:38,080

call

2475

01:42:44,470 --> 01:42:41,199

that my father died literally he

2476

01:42:47,189 --> 01:42:44,480

was like a father i was young and he in

2477

01:42:47,830 --> 01:42:47,199

his whole family even his wife who used

2478

01:42:50,390 --> 01:42:47,840

to

2479

01:42:52,790 --> 01:42:50,400

all the time and say hopkins i

2480

01:42:54,629 --> 01:42:52,800

didn't marry a ufo investigator i very i

2481

01:42:57,189 --> 01:42:54,639

married an artist you know

2482

01:42:59,109 --> 01:42:57,199

but we got along and she welcomed me

2483

01:43:00,550 --> 01:42:59,119

into that family fold and they they

2484

01:43:01,830 --> 01:43:00,560

treated me like another one of their

2485

01:43:03,750 --> 01:43:01,840

kids and

2486

01:43:05,030 --> 01:43:03,760

and they were my whole family loved his

2487

01:43:07,669 --> 01:43:05,040

whole family and i

2488

01:43:08,950 --> 01:43:07,679

feel very blessed that i got that

2489

01:43:14,709 --> 01:43:08,960

opportunity

2490

01:43:19,750 --> 01:43:17,830

there is um okay i'm just going to get

2491

01:43:20,950 --> 01:43:19,760

straight at this of on a couple of

2492

01:43:25,109 --> 01:43:20,960

points

2493

01:43:29,109 --> 01:43:25,119

um you go through a lot of therapy

2494

01:43:32,550 --> 01:43:29,119

um but there is another

2495

01:43:36,310 --> 01:43:32,560

step that all of this takes

2496

01:43:39,590 --> 01:43:36,320

you're on a craft right and and

2497

01:43:40,790 --> 01:43:39,600

these experiences and i asked you this

2498

01:43:44,390 --> 01:43:40,800

in person

2499

01:43:48,229 --> 01:43:44,400

so i'm gonna ask you again now how much

2500

01:43:51,750 --> 01:43:48,239

of this was uh

2501

01:43:54,950 --> 01:43:51,760

uh uh real

2502

01:43:55,430 --> 01:43:54,960

you know real physical and how much of

2503

01:43:59,510 --> 01:43:55,440

it

2504

01:44:02,390 --> 01:43:59,520

wasn't and i believe your answer to me

2505

01:44:03,750 --> 01:44:02,400

was jimmy it it was all physical in the

2506

01:44:07,350 --> 01:44:03,760

beginning

2507

01:44:10,709 --> 01:44:07,360

and then it transitioned to

2508

01:44:12,470 --> 01:44:10,719

something else can we jump into that

2509

01:44:14,149 --> 01:44:12,480

a little a little bit deeper we didn't

2510

01:44:17,350 --> 01:44:14,159

have a chance to uh

2511

01:44:17,990 --> 01:44:17,360

to talk about it so how much of it early

2512

01:44:20,709 --> 01:44:18,000

on

2513

01:44:23,189 --> 01:44:20,719

was physical and over time when did it

2514

01:44:26,149 --> 01:44:23,199

uh start to make this transition

2515

01:44:27,189 --> 01:44:26,159

well a lot of it was physical contact

2516

01:44:31,750 --> 01:44:27,199

you know obviously

2517

01:44:34,310 --> 01:44:31,760

in the the mark in the yard there were

2518

01:44:35,669 --> 01:44:34,320

later we bud found witnesses to that

2519

01:44:37,590 --> 01:44:35,679

night so there were other people

2520

01:44:40,149 --> 01:44:37,600

involved other witnesses

2521

01:44:42,229 --> 01:44:40,159

and um there were all kinds of other

2522

01:44:44,950 --> 01:44:42,239

weird little things that also involved

2523

01:44:46,790 --> 01:44:44,960

other people uh and other people

2524

01:44:49,189 --> 01:44:46,800

witnessing strange things

2525

01:44:50,790 --> 01:44:49,199

so um you know in the beginning it was a

2526

01:44:53,510 --> 01:44:50,800

definitely more of a

2527

01:44:54,870 --> 01:44:53,520

3d in this reality physical kind of

2528

01:44:58,950 --> 01:44:54,880

contact

2529

01:45:01,350 --> 01:44:58,960

but i'd say when it changed was probably

2530

01:45:05,990 --> 01:45:04,790

around 1992 and that was like right

2531

01:45:09,750 --> 01:45:06,000

after

2532

01:45:11,590 --> 01:45:09,760

um that was right before a very

2533

01:45:13,350 --> 01:45:11,600

traumatic part of my life and it was

2534

01:45:16,229 --> 01:45:13,360

right after i had

2535

01:45:17,750 --> 01:45:16,239

uh had a total hysterectomy and then

2536

01:45:21,270 --> 01:45:17,760

there was something that happened

2537

01:45:22,390 --> 01:45:21,280

at the farmhouse with my husband at the

2538

01:45:26,310 --> 01:45:22,400

time who

2539

01:45:29,669 --> 01:45:26,320

passed away and our house guests

2540

01:45:33,030 --> 01:45:29,679

and then my husband passed away

2541

01:45:34,790 --> 01:45:33,040

um you know i had this

2542

01:45:36,470 --> 01:45:34,800

love-hate relationship with this i

2543

01:45:39,830 --> 01:45:36,480

realized that my life and

2544

01:45:40,629 --> 01:45:39,840

myself wouldn't be who i am and how i

2545

01:45:43,590 --> 01:45:40,639

was growing

2546

01:45:44,070 --> 01:45:43,600

and everything without it but yet there

2547

01:45:46,149 --> 01:45:44,080

were

2548

01:45:47,830 --> 01:45:46,159

times in my life when i was like i just

2549

01:45:49,590 --> 01:45:47,840

wished it would leave me alone i try to

2550

01:45:51,430 --> 01:45:49,600

be invisible i just wanted to be

2551
01:45:53,990 --> 01:45:51,440
normal i just want to have a normal life

2552
01:45:55,750 --> 01:45:54,000
you know and this was preventing me

2553
01:45:57,270 --> 01:45:55,760
every time i try to have a normal life

2554
01:45:57,990 --> 01:45:57,280
something would happen and i'd just get

2555
01:46:00,870 --> 01:45:58,000
dropped right back

2556
01:46:02,149 --> 01:46:00,880
in well the physical stuff finally

2557
01:46:06,149 --> 01:46:02,159
stopped

2558
01:46:10,310 --> 01:46:06,159
about 92 but i started having what

2559
01:46:13,750 --> 01:46:10,320
um like it started to shift to more of a

2560
01:46:16,950 --> 01:46:13,760
um out of body experiences

2561
01:46:18,470 --> 01:46:16,960
or um like i go to sleep at night and

2562
01:46:20,550 --> 01:46:18,480
literally go somewhere else

2563
01:46:21,990 --> 01:46:20,560

you know and have these lucid dreams or

2564

01:46:26,070 --> 01:46:22,000

i'd have

2565

01:46:28,870 --> 01:46:26,080

uh these lucid dreams or

2566

01:46:29,830 --> 01:46:28,880

where i would visit these other people

2567

01:46:32,070 --> 01:46:29,840

would visit me

2568

01:46:34,310 --> 01:46:32,080

and tell me things and i would draw

2569

01:46:37,510 --> 01:46:34,320

pictures and write things down

2570

01:46:39,510 --> 01:46:37,520

that started back in the late 80s and

2571

01:46:41,910 --> 01:46:39,520

so it was just a gradual transition

2572

01:46:45,590 --> 01:46:41,920

between you know first of all it started

2573

01:46:47,750 --> 01:46:45,600

in a physical sense with the

2574

01:46:49,109 --> 01:46:47,760

even the and you know the injury that i

2575

01:46:51,189 --> 01:46:49,119

feel like i

2576

01:46:52,950 --> 01:46:51,199

sustained from that i don't think it was

2577

01:46:55,109 --> 01:46:52,960

intentional i think it was an

2578

01:46:57,109 --> 01:46:55,119

inadvertent effect of whatever was going

2579

01:46:57,990 --> 01:46:57,119

on i didn't i don't think it was done on

2580

01:47:01,590 --> 01:46:58,000

purpose

2581

01:47:02,550 --> 01:47:01,600

but um and then you know i don't know i

2582

01:47:04,629 --> 01:47:02,560

started changing

2583

01:47:05,910 --> 01:47:04,639

like i said i started having these vivid

2584

01:47:08,470 --> 01:47:05,920

vivid dreams

2585

01:47:09,910 --> 01:47:08,480

i started having these memories of going

2586

01:47:13,030 --> 01:47:09,920

somewhere else when i sleep

2587

01:47:15,189 --> 01:47:13,040

i started to encounter strange people

2588

01:47:17,270 --> 01:47:15,199

you know during the day waking time i

2589

01:47:17,910 --> 01:47:17,280

started paranormal activity started to

2590

01:47:21,510 --> 01:47:17,920

ramp up

2591

01:47:22,550 --> 01:47:21,520

around me um and my whole family

2592

01:47:24,149 --> 01:47:22,560

actually

2593

01:47:25,590 --> 01:47:24,159

what people would call paranormal

2594

01:47:27,910 --> 01:47:25,600

activity you know

2595

01:47:29,990 --> 01:47:27,920

like the ashtray that split in half when

2596

01:47:31,750 --> 01:47:30,000

i flipped my cigarette over it a big

2597

01:47:34,830 --> 01:47:31,760

heavy glass amber one you know how heavy

2598

01:47:40,550 --> 01:47:38,149

and tvs turning on and off balls

2599

01:47:41,990 --> 01:47:40,560

balls of light fly through the house and

2600

01:47:42,790 --> 01:47:42,000

whiz around everyone's head and then

2601
01:47:45,189 --> 01:47:42,800
take off

2602
01:47:47,750 --> 01:47:45,199
blue balls of light white balls of light

2603
01:47:49,350 --> 01:47:47,760
and a green ball of light that flashed

2604
01:47:51,830 --> 01:47:49,360
so brightly in the house that it blew

2605
01:47:53,430 --> 01:47:51,840
the light bulb turned the tv off and

2606
01:47:57,270 --> 01:47:53,440
made the phone ring

2607
01:47:59,910 --> 01:47:57,280
all the same time you know just just

2608
01:48:01,750 --> 01:47:59,920
that kind of stuff started happening and

2609
01:48:02,470 --> 01:48:01,760
i and i started thinking to myself what

2610
01:48:05,030 --> 01:48:02,480
is this a

2611
01:48:06,310 --> 01:48:05,040
test to see how i'm going to react to

2612
01:48:09,510 --> 01:48:06,320
this

2613
01:48:11,830 --> 01:48:09,520

i recall um

2614

01:48:12,550 --> 01:48:11,840

having gotten off work at a village

2615

01:48:15,109 --> 01:48:12,560

pantry

2616

01:48:16,310 --> 01:48:15,119

working the late shift jacked up on

2617

01:48:18,950 --> 01:48:16,320

coffee and cigarettes

2618

01:48:21,189 --> 01:48:18,960

you know trying to lay down in bed and

2619

01:48:23,270 --> 01:48:21,199

close my eyes

2620

01:48:24,629 --> 01:48:23,280

and all of a sudden it's like i'm

2621

01:48:27,510 --> 01:48:24,639

looking at

2622

01:48:27,910 --> 01:48:27,520

snow on a television screen in my head

2623

01:48:30,790 --> 01:48:27,920

with

2624

01:48:32,709 --> 01:48:30,800

you know and i can hear us then i

2625

01:48:34,629 --> 01:48:32,719

started hearing

2626

01:48:35,910 --> 01:48:34,639

a voice and they're talking but they're

2627

01:48:37,669 --> 01:48:35,920

not talking to me it's like i'm

2628

01:48:40,470 --> 01:48:37,679

overhearing a conversation in some

2629

01:48:44,390 --> 01:48:40,480

language that i don't even understand

2630

01:48:47,030 --> 01:48:44,400

and then i see these crazy looking eyes

2631

01:48:47,590 --> 01:48:47,040

for a minute in this snow and they look

2632

01:48:54,629 --> 01:48:47,600

like

2633

01:48:56,390 --> 01:48:54,639

cat eyes you know so

2634

01:48:57,910 --> 01:48:56,400

stuff like that started happening now

2635

01:48:59,750 --> 01:48:57,920

you know kind of sometimes i thought

2636

01:49:03,030 --> 01:48:59,760

maybe i'm losing my mind

2637

01:49:08,709 --> 01:49:05,910

i just write it down and try to continue

2638

01:49:10,470 --> 01:49:08,719

on with my life and

2639

01:49:12,870 --> 01:49:10,480

you know at first that started that

2640

01:49:15,270 --> 01:49:12,880

scared me but now

2641

01:49:16,709 --> 01:49:15,280

it didn't scare you know i got over it

2642

01:49:18,629 --> 01:49:16,719

didn't scare me i started trying to

2643

01:49:20,950 --> 01:49:18,639

figure out what that was you know

2644

01:49:22,950 --> 01:49:20,960

always trying to figure out something

2645

01:49:23,910 --> 01:49:22,960

and reporting it to bud and whoever else

2646

01:49:28,790 --> 01:49:23,920

would listen

2647

01:49:30,470 --> 01:49:28,800

now um uh how much regression uh

2648

01:49:32,870 --> 01:49:30,480

i think you told me you didn't do a

2649

01:49:36,470 --> 01:49:32,880

whole lot but how much regression

2650

01:49:38,149 --> 01:49:36,480

uh therapy did you do um

2651

01:49:40,790 --> 01:49:38,159

you know like i didn't do a whole lot

2652

01:49:43,350 --> 01:49:40,800

because i lived in indiana and bud lived

2653

01:49:45,750 --> 01:49:43,360

in new york city and i couldn't afford

2654

01:49:46,950 --> 01:49:45,760

to go there a lot and he

2655

01:49:48,629 --> 01:49:46,960

i don't know he might have come to our

2656

01:49:50,070 --> 01:49:48,639

house maybe two or three times and i

2657

01:49:50,950 --> 01:49:50,080

might have gone to new york two or three

2658

01:49:54,229 --> 01:49:50,960

times

2659

01:49:57,669 --> 01:49:54,239

over a period of lots of years and i

2660

01:49:58,390 --> 01:49:57,679

think maybe at the most i had with him

2661

01:50:01,510 --> 01:49:58,400

maybe

2662

01:50:04,070 --> 01:50:01,520

six regression sessions

2663

01:50:06,550 --> 01:50:04,080

maybe and i didn't have any with i don't

2664

01:50:09,350 --> 01:50:06,560

recall having anybody with anybody else

2665

01:50:10,790 --> 01:50:09,360

except dr clamar and that was the one

2666

01:50:15,030 --> 01:50:10,800

time with her

2667

01:50:16,390 --> 01:50:15,040

um most of and it's funny because

2668

01:50:18,470 --> 01:50:16,400

now there were a couple sessions when i

2669

01:50:19,910 --> 01:50:18,480

did remember a lot of stuff during the

2670

01:50:24,229 --> 01:50:19,920

session

2671

01:50:24,709 --> 01:50:24,239

remember anything and it wasn't until

2672

01:50:27,510 --> 01:50:24,719

like

2673

01:50:28,870 --> 01:50:27,520

a couple weeks later during conversation

2674

01:50:30,390 --> 01:50:28,880

with my mother

2675

01:50:32,470 --> 01:50:30,400

uh sitting around the kitchen table

2676

01:50:35,750 --> 01:50:32,480

having a coffee and a cigarette

2677

01:50:38,310 --> 01:50:35,760

and she'd say something and i'm like oh

2678

01:50:39,030 --> 01:50:38,320

oh and then i would remember some little

2679

01:50:40,390 --> 01:50:39,040

thing and i'm

2680

01:50:42,070 --> 01:50:40,400

tell her about it she's like oh i

2681

01:50:43,589 --> 01:50:42,080

remember that

2682

01:50:45,830 --> 01:50:43,599

and i'm like i can't believe i forgot

2683

01:50:46,229 --> 01:50:45,840

that so it was like these sessions i

2684

01:50:50,229 --> 01:50:46,239

would

2685

01:50:52,390 --> 01:50:50,239

afterwards

2686

01:50:53,510 --> 01:50:52,400

but it was always stuff that was

2687

01:50:55,669 --> 01:50:53,520

confirmed

2688

01:50:57,030 --> 01:50:55,679

by somebody else like oh like my mom

2689

01:51:00,709 --> 01:50:57,040

would say oh yeah i remember that

2690

01:51:03,830 --> 01:51:02,870

getting from bud or somewhere else it

2691

01:51:07,589 --> 01:51:03,840

was

2692

01:51:11,189 --> 01:51:07,599

know raking through these

2693

01:51:14,149 --> 01:51:11,199

onion layers of memories and things and

2694

01:51:15,510 --> 01:51:14,159

eventually the stuff would come back now

2695

01:51:19,270 --> 01:51:15,520

in intruders

2696

01:51:23,750 --> 01:51:19,280

uh there is

2697

01:51:26,950 --> 01:51:23,760

uh your experiences on board a craft

2698

01:51:29,589 --> 01:51:26,960

um now again was this

2699

01:51:33,109 --> 01:51:29,599

a physical thing or was this brought out

2700

01:51:33,119 --> 01:51:36,229

um

2701
01:51:43,830 --> 01:51:40,390
like i remember

2702
01:51:46,950 --> 01:51:43,840
uh like in november

2703
01:51:49,510 --> 01:51:46,960
right before i found out i was pregnant

2704
01:51:52,310 --> 01:51:49,520
the first time

2705
01:51:53,990 --> 01:51:52,320
i had been out literally driving around

2706
01:51:56,950 --> 01:51:54,000
with my friends

2707
01:51:58,870 --> 01:51:56,960
or two of my friends and we were out way

2708
01:51:59,669 --> 01:51:58,880
out on the far east side which back then

2709
01:52:02,070 --> 01:51:59,679
was nothing but

2710
01:52:03,990 --> 01:52:02,080
farm house and farmland and we were

2711
01:52:06,390 --> 01:52:04,000
spying on her boyfriend

2712
01:52:08,149 --> 01:52:06,400
uh because we were going by driving by

2713
01:52:09,669 --> 01:52:08,159

their house to see if he was there and

2714

01:52:10,790 --> 01:52:09,679

his car was there like he said he was

2715

01:52:16,550 --> 01:52:10,800

you know how teeny

2716

01:52:19,589 --> 01:52:16,560

i was 17 i think at the time and um

2717

01:52:23,030 --> 01:52:19,599

we i saw a light in the sky and

2718

01:52:23,669 --> 01:52:23,040

i told my friend i said hey look there's

2719

01:52:41,109 --> 01:52:23,679

a

2720

01:52:43,109 --> 01:52:41,119

weird in the sky

2721

01:52:45,510 --> 01:52:43,119

and then the next memory i have is of

2722

01:52:47,750 --> 01:52:45,520

the whole car being like

2723

01:52:49,750 --> 01:52:47,760

covered in this black smoke and feeling

2724

01:52:51,589 --> 01:52:49,760

like i was being ripped out of the car

2725

01:52:55,669 --> 01:52:51,599

by my legs

2726

01:52:58,790 --> 01:52:55,679

and then i remember

2727

01:52:59,589 --> 01:52:58,800

later on i think in regression i

2728

01:53:02,790 --> 01:52:59,599

remembered

2729

01:53:03,669 --> 01:53:02,800

uh being on a table somewhere i don't

2730

01:53:05,510 --> 01:53:03,679

remember

2731

01:53:07,830 --> 01:53:05,520

get it going into a craft but i was

2732

01:53:11,430 --> 01:53:07,840

definitely not out in the field

2733

01:53:14,550 --> 01:53:11,440

and i remember a very unpleasant

2734

01:53:16,149 --> 01:53:14,560

physical exam and a lot of pain in my

2735

01:53:20,070 --> 01:53:16,159

abdominal area

2736

01:53:23,750 --> 01:53:20,080

and then the next thing i

2737

01:53:25,830 --> 01:53:23,760

remember i am back in the car

2738

01:53:28,149 --> 01:53:25,840

and my friend is actually standing

2739

01:53:32,149 --> 01:53:28,159

outside the car the driver

2740

01:53:33,510 --> 01:53:32,159

and i think i went back outside with her

2741

01:53:34,629 --> 01:53:33,520

for a minute we were looking at

2742

01:53:37,030 --> 01:53:34,639

something but i don't

2743

01:53:38,790 --> 01:53:37,040

i don't recall what we were looking at

2744

01:53:41,189 --> 01:53:38,800

and then we got back in the car and

2745

01:53:42,950 --> 01:53:41,199

i remember her saying to me oh time sure

2746

01:53:45,910 --> 01:53:42,960

flies when you're having fun like

2747

01:53:47,669 --> 01:53:45,920

sarcastically then we realized holy crap

2748

01:53:50,629 --> 01:53:47,679

we gotta hurry up and get home because

2749

01:53:52,070 --> 01:53:50,639

we had to climb in the window so before

2750

01:53:53,430 --> 01:53:52,080

her parents alarm went off so we

2751

01:53:57,669 --> 01:53:53,440

couldn't get caught

2752

01:54:00,550 --> 01:53:57,679

but um then years later

2753

01:54:01,350 --> 01:54:00,560

you know not that the the first part of

2754

01:54:02,550 --> 01:54:01,360

that actually

2755

01:54:05,510 --> 01:54:02,560

you know we were in a car we were

2756

01:54:07,910 --> 01:54:05,520

driving it was three of us girls

2757

01:54:09,510 --> 01:54:07,920

weird we saw the light but the other

2758

01:54:10,950 --> 01:54:09,520

part of it i didn't remember until later

2759

01:54:13,430 --> 01:54:10,960

under hypnosis

2760

01:54:14,790 --> 01:54:13,440

and then when bud came back he actually

2761

01:54:16,629 --> 01:54:14,800

went and interviewed

2762

01:54:18,470 --> 01:54:16,639

the girl that was the driver and the

2763

01:54:19,750 --> 01:54:18,480

oddest thing of all was when

2764

01:54:21,669 --> 01:54:19,760

he said i wanted to talk to you about

2765

01:54:24,629 --> 01:54:21,679

the light that you and debbie and the uh

2766

01:54:26,149 --> 01:54:24,639

rhonda saw that night when you were out

2767

01:54:26,709 --> 01:54:26,159

spying on kenny and she goes oh you mean

2768

01:54:30,629 --> 01:54:26,719

the one

2769

01:54:33,589 --> 01:54:30,639

i was like

2770

01:54:34,070 --> 01:54:33,599

what what one on the ground boom you

2771

01:54:36,310 --> 01:54:34,080

know

2772

01:54:37,750 --> 01:54:36,320

and then eventually bud after talking to

2773

01:54:40,390 --> 01:54:37,760

her he's like you know would you

2774

01:54:40,870 --> 01:54:40,400

if you want to do some regression to see

2775

01:54:42,709 --> 01:54:40,880

you know

2776
01:54:44,070 --> 01:54:42,719
if you remember anything else i can do

2777
01:54:46,149 --> 01:54:44,080
that she's like nope

2778
01:54:47,910 --> 01:54:46,159
nope i'm good with it i've gone this

2779
01:54:50,229 --> 01:54:47,920
long and not remembered i

2780
01:54:51,830 --> 01:54:50,239
don't want to know he's like okay you

2781
01:54:55,270 --> 01:54:51,840
know it's cool

2782
01:54:55,750 --> 01:54:55,280
so so that was a that was a time where

2783
01:54:57,430 --> 01:54:55,760
you know

2784
01:54:59,030 --> 01:54:57,440
i remembered something under hypnosis

2785
01:54:59,510 --> 01:54:59,040
but then there were other people in an

2786
01:55:01,189 --> 01:54:59,520
actual

2787
01:55:04,870 --> 01:55:01,199
physical thing that happened attached to

2788
01:55:07,990 --> 01:55:04,880

it so now how far um

2789

01:55:10,229 --> 01:55:08,000

east were you guys like uh

2790

01:55:11,830 --> 01:55:10,239

and especially back then i know exactly

2791

01:55:13,669 --> 01:55:11,840

the lay of the land it was just corn

2792

01:55:18,310 --> 01:55:13,679

fields and soybeans

2793

01:55:20,310 --> 01:55:18,320

um was it like german church road east

2794

01:55:22,229 --> 01:55:20,320

it was maybe even a little bit farther

2795

01:55:25,910 --> 01:55:22,239

out than that um

2796

01:55:28,149 --> 01:55:25,920

i know there's there's post midhoffer

2797

01:55:29,430 --> 01:55:28,159

gentlemen church right and then what's

2798

01:55:30,790 --> 01:55:29,440

the next one out i think it might have

2799

01:55:32,070 --> 01:55:30,800

been like the next one out we were

2800

01:55:34,790 --> 01:55:32,080

almost like to

2801
01:55:36,310 --> 01:55:34,800
greenfield no we weren't quite to

2802
01:55:40,229 --> 01:55:36,320
greenfield what's uh

2803
01:55:42,390 --> 01:55:40,239
like uh county line road

2804
01:55:43,669 --> 01:55:42,400
okay like sunny side road yeah out of

2805
01:55:46,709 --> 01:55:43,679
that area in there

2806
01:55:48,790 --> 01:55:46,719
southeast way park yeah it was except

2807
01:55:51,030 --> 01:55:48,800
this was north this was more north

2808
01:55:52,149 --> 01:55:51,040
so right right but that's that's where

2809
01:55:53,830 --> 01:55:52,159
we were out driving around because we

2810
01:55:54,629 --> 01:55:53,840
used to go roller skating out on penalty

2811
01:55:57,910 --> 01:55:54,639
pike

2812
01:56:01,030 --> 01:55:57,920
right oh yes yes yes yes yes yes

2813
01:56:03,750 --> 01:56:01,040

yes yes yes okay but anyway so

2814

01:56:04,149 --> 01:56:03,760

but that part of indianapolis which now

2815

01:56:07,830 --> 01:56:04,159

is

2816

01:56:10,870 --> 01:56:07,840

back then

2817

01:56:14,470 --> 01:56:10,880

pretty remote pretty remote and

2818

01:56:15,189 --> 01:56:14,480

anything could go on out there uh very

2819

01:56:18,229 --> 01:56:15,199

interesting

2820

01:56:21,030 --> 01:56:18,239

and um uh you mentioned

2821

01:56:21,510 --> 01:56:21,040

uh the the other girls in the car bud is

2822

01:56:24,950 --> 01:56:21,520

very

2823

01:56:27,030 --> 01:56:24,960

thorough right and that's

2824

01:56:28,950 --> 01:56:27,040

he's trying to eliminate everything and

2825

01:56:32,149 --> 01:56:28,960

he was able to go

2826

01:56:34,070 --> 01:56:32,159

and and interview them uh

2827

01:56:35,990 --> 01:56:34,080

well one of them we couldn't we we

2828

01:56:38,390 --> 01:56:36,000

couldn't find the third one the one that

2829

01:56:40,550 --> 01:56:38,400

freaked out that was literally laying on

2830

01:56:42,470 --> 01:56:40,560

the floorboard in the back seat

2831

01:56:43,990 --> 01:56:42,480

we never did get a hold of her i don't

2832

01:56:46,149 --> 01:56:44,000

believe but we did

2833

01:56:47,030 --> 01:56:46,159

the girl that was the driver and i

2834

01:56:48,790 --> 01:56:47,040

hadn't talked to her

2835

01:56:50,790 --> 01:56:48,800

years i don't even know my sister

2836

01:56:53,589 --> 01:56:50,800

actually helped me find her and you were

2837

01:56:55,109 --> 01:56:53,599

this is when you were 17. yeah this is

2838

01:56:56,629 --> 01:56:55,119

right before

2839

01:56:59,510 --> 01:56:56,639

right not pregnant the first time

2840

01:57:02,790 --> 01:56:59,520

exactly so this is even before

2841

01:57:03,910 --> 01:57:02,800

the the two be the black box with your

2842

01:57:07,270 --> 01:57:03,920

husband

2843

01:57:10,870 --> 01:57:07,280

yeah so this is this is truly uh a life

2844

01:57:12,950 --> 01:57:10,880

of of contact now a lifetime of

2845

01:57:13,990 --> 01:57:12,960

weirdness and contact with god knows

2846

01:57:17,669 --> 01:57:14,000

what from

2847

01:57:20,229 --> 01:57:17,679

who knows where um after

2848

01:57:21,270 --> 01:57:20,239

uh we're going to head towards a break

2849

01:57:25,430 --> 01:57:21,280

after

2850

01:57:28,709 --> 01:57:25,440

1983 june of 1983 the event in the yard

2851

01:57:32,709 --> 01:57:28,719

was there uh more direct

2852

01:57:37,350 --> 01:57:32,719

contact after june of 1983

2853

01:57:39,350 --> 01:57:37,360

before you reached out to bud um

2854

01:57:42,229 --> 01:57:39,360

it was after we had reached out to bud

2855

01:57:46,390 --> 01:57:42,239

it was in april of 1984 and again

2856

01:57:50,149 --> 01:57:46,400

and it was my self and my mother again

2857

01:57:50,709 --> 01:57:50,159

um we saw this massive triangular shaped

2858

01:57:53,910 --> 01:57:50,719

craft

2859

01:57:56,470 --> 01:57:53,920

fly low and slow over the house

2860

01:57:58,390 --> 01:57:56,480

and when it got right above us as we

2861

01:58:00,149 --> 01:57:58,400

stood on the porch and watched it it lit

2862

01:58:01,669 --> 01:58:00,159

up like a christmas tree underneath

2863

01:58:03,510 --> 01:58:01,679

and he's all white except for the little

2864

01:58:04,229 --> 01:58:03,520

tiny red light in the at the front of it

2865

01:58:05,990 --> 01:58:04,239

but

2866

01:58:07,350 --> 01:58:06,000

big bars of light that looked like

2867

01:58:09,109 --> 01:58:07,360

fluorescent lights and little

2868

01:58:11,189 --> 01:58:09,119

dots of light everywhere and you could

2869

01:58:13,990 --> 01:58:11,199

almost feel it

2870

01:58:16,229 --> 01:58:14,000

when it lit up like a you know almost

2871

01:58:18,790 --> 01:58:16,239

like a sensation

2872

01:58:19,589 --> 01:58:18,800

you couldn't it barely made any noise at

2873

01:58:22,950 --> 01:58:19,599

all it was like

2874

01:58:24,950 --> 01:58:22,960

practically silent but there was a low

2875

01:58:26,229 --> 01:58:24,960

very low frequency hum that was

2876

01:58:30,070 --> 01:58:26,239

something that you could almost

2877

01:58:34,550 --> 01:58:30,080

feel in your chest more than here

2878

01:58:37,589 --> 01:58:34,560

but but it to be so huge and so

2879

01:58:40,629 --> 01:58:37,599

close it was pretty silent and it

2880

01:58:42,070 --> 01:58:40,639

glided and i couldn't believe

2881

01:58:44,149 --> 01:58:42,080

you know how many people live in

2882

01:58:45,270 --> 01:58:44,159

indianapolis and how close we were to

2883

01:58:49,030 --> 01:58:45,280

downtown

2884

01:58:51,109 --> 01:58:49,040

i couldn't believe it when nobody else

2885

01:58:52,310 --> 01:58:51,119

i i thought i would see it all over the

2886

01:58:54,790 --> 01:58:52,320

news and

2887

01:58:55,990 --> 01:58:54,800

hear it on the radio and the newspaper

2888

01:58:59,350 --> 01:58:56,000

and the whole bit

2889

01:59:01,270 --> 01:58:59,360

nothing fascinating let's take our break

2890

01:59:03,109 --> 01:59:01,280

right here this is fade to black i am

2891

01:59:06,229 --> 01:59:03,119

your host jimmy church

2892

01:59:08,390 --> 01:59:06,239

debbie cobble debbie i told you about

2893

01:59:10,229 --> 01:59:08,400

our little thing at the electric company

2894

01:59:12,870 --> 01:59:10,239

at german church road

2895

01:59:13,270 --> 01:59:12,880

out where you had your little thing and

2896

01:59:16,310 --> 01:59:13,280

uh

2897

01:59:18,310 --> 01:59:16,320

the crazy thing that was 1983. that was

2898

01:59:27,990 --> 01:59:18,320

1983. we'll be right back after this

2899

01:59:31,510 --> 01:59:30,470

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2900

01:59:35,189 --> 01:59:31,520

station

2901
01:59:37,030 --> 01:59:35,199
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2902
01:59:39,030 --> 01:59:37,040
why is it we're not very good with our

2903
01:59:40,870 --> 01:59:39,040
health regiment until it's too late

2904
01:59:42,709 --> 01:59:40,880
we don't put oil in the car until the

2905
01:59:43,430 --> 01:59:42,719
engine blows up when the body's out of

2906
01:59:45,589 --> 01:59:43,440
balance

2907
01:59:46,790 --> 01:59:45,599
your health is not so good give your

2908
01:59:49,510 --> 01:59:46,800
body some love

2909
01:59:50,070 --> 01:59:49,520
log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2910
01:59:54,629 --> 01:59:50,080
tea

2911
01:59:56,870 --> 01:59:54,639
cleanses you from harmful intruders

2912
01:59:58,390 --> 01:59:56,880
a clean colon is one of the ways to

2913
02:00:00,310 --> 01:59:58,400

bring the body in balance

2914

02:00:02,629 --> 02:00:00,320

we also carry organic supplements to

2915

02:00:04,950 --> 02:00:02,639

help you get where you need to go

2916

02:00:09,030 --> 02:00:04,960

so do your body a favor log on to get

2917

02:00:11,270 --> 02:00:09,040

the tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2918

02:00:12,470 --> 02:00:11,280

you can even visit our sales page to

2919

02:00:14,790 --> 02:00:12,480

save some dough

2920

02:00:16,470 --> 02:00:14,800

does anybody call money dough anymore

2921

02:00:17,750 --> 02:00:16,480

anyway if you're looking for short

2922

02:00:20,149 --> 02:00:17,760

helpful health tips

2923

02:00:21,510 --> 02:00:20,159

go to youtube and punch in health

2924

02:00:29,270 --> 02:00:21,520

matters now

2925

02:00:31,589 --> 02:00:29,280

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

2926

02:00:32,709 --> 02:00:31,599

then learn some cool tips at health

2927

02:00:34,470 --> 02:00:32,719

matters now

2928

02:00:36,709 --> 02:00:34,480

you'll be glad you did that's get the

2929

02:00:38,709 --> 02:00:36,719

tea dot com

2930

02:00:41,709 --> 02:00:38,719

your contact for current news and

2931

02:00:43,589 --> 02:00:41,719

trending topics

2932

02:00:45,430 --> 02:00:43,599

kgraradio.com

2933

02:00:47,189 --> 02:00:45,440

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2934

02:00:50,310 --> 02:00:47,199

and i only drink

2935

02:00:51,030 --> 02:00:50,320

fade to black blend coffee from river

2936

02:00:55,350 --> 02:00:51,040

moon

2937

02:00:59,350 --> 02:00:55,360

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2938

02:01:02,470 --> 02:00:59,360

promo code f2b blend

2939

02:01:06,149 --> 02:01:02,480

this is the only way forward this

2940

02:01:09,900 --> 02:01:06,159

is paid to black make contact

2941

02:01:15,669 --> 02:01:13,830

[Music]

2942

02:01:17,030 --> 02:01:15,679

when you're in the house for longer

2943

02:01:19,350 --> 02:01:17,040

periods of time

2944

02:01:21,109 --> 02:01:19,360

you can see them flying or running

2945

02:01:24,790 --> 02:01:21,119

across the floor

2946

02:01:26,149 --> 02:01:24,800

ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

2947

02:01:30,390 --> 02:01:26,159

disgusting

2948

02:01:33,510 --> 02:01:30,400

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2949

02:01:34,870 --> 02:01:33,520

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2950

02:01:37,830 --> 02:01:34,880

found something that is

2951
02:01:38,709 --> 02:01:37,840
tougher than bugs orange guard on

2952
02:01:41,910 --> 02:01:38,719
contact

2953
02:01:45,189 --> 02:01:41,920
it kills hidden bugs including ants

2954
02:01:47,910 --> 02:01:45,199
roaches and fleas plus orange guard

2955
02:01:49,990 --> 02:01:47,920
is a residual repellent all of the

2956
02:01:53,350 --> 02:01:50,000
ingredients of orange guard are on the

2957
02:01:55,669 --> 02:01:53,360
fda generally recognized as safe list

2958
02:01:56,390 --> 02:01:55,679
orange guard may be used around food

2959
02:01:59,750 --> 02:01:56,400
humans

2960
02:02:01,430 --> 02:01:59,760
and pets it comes with a 30 day money

2961
02:02:04,030 --> 02:02:01,440
back guarantee

2962
02:02:05,510 --> 02:02:04,040
orange guard available at

2963
02:02:07,890 --> 02:02:05,520

orangeguard.com

2964

02:02:09,189 --> 02:02:07,900

whole foods and ace hardware

2965

02:02:12,470 --> 02:02:09,199

[Music]

2966

02:02:13,270 --> 02:02:12,480

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2967

02:02:15,430 --> 02:02:13,280

disarray

2968

02:02:16,550 --> 02:02:15,440

history shows us what gold does when

2969

02:02:18,149 --> 02:02:16,560

people aren't sure

2970

02:02:19,830 --> 02:02:18,159

aren't sure about the government the

2971

02:02:22,629 --> 02:02:19,840

stock market their jobs

2972

02:02:23,270 --> 02:02:22,639

or their retirement savings our national

2973

02:02:25,270 --> 02:02:23,280

debt is

2974

02:02:27,189 --> 02:02:25,280

skyrocketing gold and other precious

2975

02:02:27,910 --> 02:02:27,199

metals are a defense measure against

2976

02:02:30,550 --> 02:02:27,920

inflation

2977

02:02:31,990 --> 02:02:30,560

and a stock market that might take years

2978

02:02:34,550 --> 02:02:32,000

to recover so what can you

2979

02:02:36,629 --> 02:02:34,560

do right now to protect yourself called

2980

02:02:38,709 --> 02:02:36,639

united gold group we offer gold and

2981

02:02:40,709 --> 02:02:38,719

other precious metals delivered securely

2982

02:02:42,310 --> 02:02:40,719

within 72 hours

2983

02:02:44,390 --> 02:02:42,320

are you worried about the stock market

2984

02:02:47,910 --> 02:02:44,400

we can also help you set up a real

2985

02:02:50,629 --> 02:02:47,920

gold or silver ira or a 401k

2986

02:02:52,229 --> 02:02:50,639

safe and secure united gold group makes

2987

02:02:55,430 --> 02:02:52,239

gold ownership affordable

2988

02:02:58,229 --> 02:02:55,440

call now and get up to 2 500 in free

2989

02:03:02,470 --> 02:02:58,239

gold or silver with a qualified ira

2990

02:03:12,830 --> 02:03:02,480

call 800 800-753-8534

2991

02:03:12,840 --> 02:03:18,390

unitedgoldgroup.com

2992

02:03:25,350 --> 02:03:21,510

you wanna know a secret i love

2993

02:03:27,589 --> 02:03:25,360

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2994

02:03:28,950 --> 02:03:27,599

i couldn't stay sane without pulling mr

2995

02:03:32,149 --> 02:03:28,960

brush

2996

02:03:33,109 --> 02:03:32,159

why fade to black because you never got

2997

02:03:37,510 --> 02:03:33,119

that pony

2998

02:03:41,990 --> 02:03:39,669

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2999

02:04:00,790 --> 02:03:42,000

on the game changer radio network

3000

02:04:03,589 --> 02:04:02,390

welcome back fade to black i am your

3001
02:04:05,189 --> 02:04:03,599
host jimmy church our guest tonight

3002
02:04:07,030 --> 02:04:05,199
debbie cobble debbie what a great

3003
02:04:10,709 --> 02:04:07,040
conversation tonight

3004
02:04:14,709 --> 02:04:10,719
and uh do you

3005
02:04:17,750 --> 02:04:14,719
feel i mean because i'm watching you the

3006
02:04:20,390 --> 02:04:17,760
the audience i can't see you is this

3007
02:04:21,109 --> 02:04:20,400
is this emotional to go back and and

3008
02:04:25,350 --> 02:04:21,119
relive

3009
02:04:29,109 --> 02:04:25,360
these experiences yeah i mean my face

3010
02:04:31,109 --> 02:04:29,119
i'm i was in here until my face felt hot

3011
02:04:33,189 --> 02:04:31,119
you know i'm watching i'm thinking jimmy

3012
02:04:36,550 --> 02:04:33,199
man you need to back off a little bit

3013
02:04:39,629 --> 02:04:36,560

but uh i i

3014

02:04:41,430 --> 02:04:39,639

it it is just it's it's so uh

3015

02:04:44,149 --> 02:04:41,440

extraordinary you know it's

3016

02:04:44,550 --> 02:04:44,159

way beyond ordinary right this is yeah i

3017

02:04:47,830 --> 02:04:44,560

know

3018

02:04:50,870 --> 02:04:47,840

yeah this is extraordinary and um

3019

02:04:53,910 --> 02:04:50,880

the the triangle craft um i want

3020

02:04:57,189 --> 02:04:53,920

everybody to kind of visualize this

3021

02:05:01,510 --> 02:04:57,199

indianapolis um is surrounded

3022

02:05:02,709 --> 02:05:01,520

by uh the 465 freeway indianapolis sits

3023

02:05:04,950 --> 02:05:02,719

in the middle of it

3024

02:05:06,149 --> 02:05:04,960

and then you know they kind of call it

3025

02:05:09,350 --> 02:05:06,159

you know like outside

3026

02:05:13,189 --> 02:05:09,360

the ring outside the 405 465.

3027

02:05:13,589 --> 02:05:13,199

but back in the day most of indianapolis

3028

02:05:16,629 --> 02:05:13,599

was

3029

02:05:18,870 --> 02:05:16,639

inside of this uh ring

3030

02:05:20,069 --> 02:05:18,880

of the 465 freeway that goes all the way

3031

02:05:23,270 --> 02:05:20,079

around the city

3032

02:05:26,390 --> 02:05:23,280

but when you are inside of the 465

3033

02:05:27,189 --> 02:05:26,400

the population it gets denser and denser

3034

02:05:30,709 --> 02:05:27,199

and denser

3035

02:05:32,950 --> 02:05:30,719

this area that she's talking about is

3036

02:05:34,069 --> 02:05:32,960

not quite in downtown but it's about

3037

02:05:37,109 --> 02:05:34,079

halfway

3038

02:05:39,669 --> 02:05:37,119

but it is completely populated

3039

02:05:42,310 --> 02:05:39,679

and and i lived right there it it you

3040

02:05:45,830 --> 02:05:42,320

are in the city of indianapolis

3041

02:05:47,669 --> 02:05:45,840

so when when deb says

3042

02:05:49,589 --> 02:05:47,679

this this black triangle came over the

3043

02:05:51,750 --> 02:05:49,599

house and my mom and i saw it

3044

02:05:52,950 --> 02:05:51,760

why wasn't this all over the news that's

3045

02:05:56,149 --> 02:05:52,960

because this part of

3046

02:05:58,870 --> 02:05:56,159

indianapolis is the city

3047

02:06:00,069 --> 02:05:58,880

this is a populated part and i'm totally

3048

02:06:03,510 --> 02:06:00,079

with you on that i

3049

02:06:05,669 --> 02:06:03,520

i can't believe it wasn't on uh not only

3050

02:06:08,709 --> 02:06:05,679

the news but wibc

3051

02:06:12,629 --> 02:06:08,719

right right yeah well you know

3052

02:06:14,709 --> 02:06:12,639

but bud had already given us um

3053

02:06:16,629 --> 02:06:14,719

some information about kufos the center

3054

02:06:18,870 --> 02:06:16,639

for ufo studies up in chicago

3055

02:06:20,550 --> 02:06:18,880

right and mufon which mufon didn't want

3056

02:06:22,310 --> 02:06:20,560

having to do with us really because they

3057

02:06:26,069 --> 02:06:22,320

weren't touching abduction

3058

02:06:29,430 --> 02:06:26,079

or contact at all at that point in their

3059

02:06:32,709 --> 02:06:29,440

uh whatever they were they were all only

3060

02:06:34,310 --> 02:06:32,719

nuts and bolts i just saw light you know

3061

02:06:36,069 --> 02:06:34,320

so anyway i had this phone number for

3062

02:06:37,910 --> 02:06:36,079

the center for ufo studies so i called

3063

02:06:41,030 --> 02:06:37,920

their ufo reporting hotline

3064

02:06:44,310 --> 02:06:41,040

that night and it was late and dr

3065

02:06:48,229 --> 02:06:44,320

j alan heineck answered the phone

3066

02:06:50,310 --> 02:06:48,239

yeah that's the doctor jaylen heineck

3067

02:06:50,709 --> 02:06:50,320

and i told him who i was i told him how

3068

02:06:54,149 --> 02:06:50,719

i got

3069

02:06:56,149 --> 02:06:54,159

number

3070

02:06:57,750 --> 02:06:56,159

and i told him what had just happened

3071

02:07:01,030 --> 02:06:57,760

and we were of course

3072

02:07:04,709 --> 02:07:01,040

jacked up over it mom and i and

3073

02:07:06,310 --> 02:07:04,719

um because see at one point my mom

3074

02:07:07,830 --> 02:07:06,320

she stand on the porch and she's like

3075

02:07:08,950 --> 02:07:07,840

mesmerized and she's going oh my god

3076

02:07:10,629 --> 02:07:08,960

that's the most beautiful thing i've

3077

02:07:12,790 --> 02:07:10,639

ever seen and i'm looking at her like

3078

02:07:13,830 --> 02:07:12,800

really lady are you kidding me and i'm

3079

02:07:17,030 --> 02:07:13,840

thinking to myself

3080

02:07:19,350 --> 02:07:17,040

oh hell no not again and i run

3081

02:07:20,310 --> 02:07:19,360

through the house as this thing passes

3082

02:07:22,950 --> 02:07:20,320

over it

3083

02:07:24,310 --> 02:07:22,960

and out the back door to see it pass

3084

02:07:26,709 --> 02:07:24,320

over the house

3085

02:07:27,750 --> 02:07:26,719

and i'm thinking holy where's this

3086

02:07:31,589 --> 02:07:27,760

thing going

3087

02:07:31,990 --> 02:07:31,599

i see it go out back near right over 465

3088

02:07:35,510 --> 02:07:32,000

because

3089

02:07:38,870 --> 02:07:35,520

we were very close to it at that at 465

3090

02:07:41,669 --> 02:07:38,880

shadeland avenue interchange area

3091

02:07:44,069 --> 02:07:41,679

and then when you would think it was so

3092

02:07:47,109 --> 02:07:44,079

huge okay it was

3093

02:07:49,669 --> 02:07:47,119

four times the size of the big jet

3094

02:07:51,189 --> 02:07:49,679

and it you would expect it to do a bank

3095

02:07:51,830 --> 02:07:51,199

if it's going to turn but no this dude

3096

02:07:55,189 --> 02:07:51,840

just goes

3097

02:07:57,030 --> 02:07:55,199

whoop and twists on its axis and just

3098

02:07:57,510 --> 02:07:57,040

starts coming back in the same direction

3099

02:08:00,310 --> 02:07:57,520

only

3100

02:08:01,270 --> 02:08:00,320

a little bit farther uh north of the

3101
02:08:03,189 --> 02:08:01,280
house

3102
02:08:04,550 --> 02:08:03,199
and i'm watching this thing thinking

3103
02:08:07,109 --> 02:08:04,560
holy crap

3104
02:08:08,149 --> 02:08:07,119
but when it got when it finished passing

3105
02:08:10,149 --> 02:08:08,159
over mom and me

3106
02:08:12,470 --> 02:08:10,159
and then and the clearing above the

3107
02:08:15,350 --> 02:08:12,480
house the lights went back off

3108
02:08:17,189 --> 02:08:15,360
i had first spotted it coming home i

3109
02:08:19,589 --> 02:08:17,199
don't know i'd do weird things

3110
02:08:21,669 --> 02:08:19,599
on weird time and i had been giving

3111
02:08:23,189 --> 02:08:21,679
myself a manicure and i ran out of

3112
02:08:24,229 --> 02:08:23,199
i needed fingernail plush remover so i

3113
02:08:26,149 --> 02:08:24,239

was going to like run down to the

3114

02:08:27,109 --> 02:08:26,159

village pantry at this weird hour of

3115

02:08:29,270 --> 02:08:27,119

night

3116

02:08:30,629 --> 02:08:29,280

and get some and on the way home is when

3117

02:08:33,270 --> 02:08:30,639

i spotted this light

3118

02:08:34,870 --> 02:08:33,280

and i first thought it was a jet really

3119

02:08:37,750 --> 02:08:34,880

low with the landing

3120

02:08:39,430 --> 02:08:37,760

lights on you know but then the lights

3121

02:08:41,430 --> 02:08:39,440

turned into one and i'm like i don't

3122

02:08:44,550 --> 02:08:41,440

think jets do that and it was headed

3123

02:08:45,669 --> 02:08:44,560

right for the house so i put the metal

3124

02:08:48,390 --> 02:08:45,679

to the pedal

3125

02:08:50,149 --> 02:08:48,400

and i hauled it to the front door and

3126

02:08:52,069 --> 02:08:50,159

went tearing in yelling mom get out here

3127

02:08:54,870 --> 02:08:52,079

get out here you got to see this

3128

02:08:55,669 --> 02:08:54,880

so anyways i'm i called and dr heineck

3129

02:08:58,229 --> 02:08:55,679

answered

3130

02:08:58,870 --> 02:08:58,239

and we both gave him our told him what

3131

02:09:01,750 --> 02:08:58,880

we saw

3132

02:09:02,470 --> 02:09:01,760

and he asked us to draw pictures of what

3133

02:09:05,189 --> 02:09:02,480

we'd seen

3134

02:09:08,069 --> 02:09:05,199

individually which we sent to him and

3135

02:09:11,910 --> 02:09:08,079

then my mother spoke to him on the phone

3136

02:09:12,470 --> 02:09:11,920

uh one more time and he told my mom

3137

02:09:15,270 --> 02:09:12,480

because

3138

02:09:16,229 --> 02:09:15,280

both of us were just flabbergasted that

3139

02:09:20,310 --> 02:09:16,239

nobody

3140

02:09:23,589 --> 02:09:20,320

this thing was huge and it was

3141

02:09:24,470 --> 02:09:23,599

very low it was just above the treetop

3142

02:09:27,109 --> 02:09:24,480

levels

3143

02:09:28,709 --> 02:09:27,119

and 465 in shadeland everybody this is

3144

02:09:31,510 --> 02:09:28,719

one of the busiest parts

3145

02:09:33,589 --> 02:09:31,520

of uh the east side i mean there's

3146

02:09:36,629 --> 02:09:33,599

people out there 24 hours a day

3147

02:09:39,189 --> 02:09:36,639

uh the roads the freeway um

3148

02:09:39,910 --> 02:09:39,199

yeah i'm i'm so surprised what so what

3149

02:09:42,550 --> 02:09:39,920

did uh

3150

02:09:44,629 --> 02:09:42,560

your mom spoke to jay allen heineck and

3151

02:09:46,790 --> 02:09:44,639

he told her

3152

02:09:48,229 --> 02:09:46,800

that he and all the years and he's been

3153

02:09:50,390 --> 02:09:48,239

doing his research

3154

02:09:51,669 --> 02:09:50,400

and people he's talked to he's be he had

3155

02:09:54,229 --> 02:09:51,679

was beginning to think

3156

02:09:56,149 --> 02:09:54,239

that not everyone was able to see these

3157

02:09:59,189 --> 02:09:56,159

things

3158

02:10:01,189 --> 02:09:59,199

because stuff like this made absolutely

3159

02:10:02,629 --> 02:10:01,199

no sense right the only thing that did

3160

02:10:04,550 --> 02:10:02,639

make sense was if

3161

02:10:07,030 --> 02:10:04,560

for some reason or another my mother and

3162

02:10:07,830 --> 02:10:07,040

i were wired a little differently and we

3163

02:10:10,310 --> 02:10:07,840

could see

3164

02:10:10,870 --> 02:10:10,320

something that other people couldn't see

3165

02:10:12,870 --> 02:10:10,880

because

3166

02:10:13,990 --> 02:10:12,880

this thing was absolutely huge and there

3167

02:10:17,030 --> 02:10:14,000

is absolutely no

3168

02:10:17,830 --> 02:10:17,040

rational reasonable explanation for why

3169

02:10:21,030 --> 02:10:17,840

no one else

3170

02:10:23,109 --> 02:10:21,040

reported this thing now you went through

3171

02:10:24,470 --> 02:10:23,119

um i'm looking at the clock can i keep

3172

02:10:27,189 --> 02:10:24,480

you for overtime

3173

02:10:28,069 --> 02:10:27,199

can we keep this thing going sure yeah

3174

02:10:32,149 --> 02:10:28,079

i'm

3175

02:10:34,390 --> 02:10:32,159

if you don't mind me sucking on

3176

02:10:37,669 --> 02:10:34,400

coke zero cherry and looking crazy

3177

02:10:44,069 --> 02:10:41,430

so your mom is like the ufo mom now

3178

02:10:45,910 --> 02:10:44,079

was she was she okay with with with what

3179

02:10:49,030 --> 02:10:45,920

was going on

3180

02:10:50,550 --> 02:10:49,040

yeah my whole family was i mean my mom

3181

02:10:53,430 --> 02:10:50,560

and dad have passed away now

3182

02:10:54,229 --> 02:10:53,440

but um they've always been supportive

3183

02:10:57,430 --> 02:10:54,239

and

3184

02:11:00,629 --> 02:10:57,440

anytime us kids reported weird stuff

3185

02:11:04,310 --> 02:11:00,639

they were like yeah we know you know

3186

02:11:06,950 --> 02:11:04,320

um they had their share of paranormal

3187

02:11:08,470 --> 02:11:06,960

experiences in the house you know it's

3188

02:11:10,709 --> 02:11:08,480

funny too because

3189

02:11:12,470 --> 02:11:10,719

when mom and dad when mom mom passed

3190

02:11:13,589 --> 02:11:12,480

away first and then dad passed away like

3191

02:11:15,830 --> 02:11:13,599

seven years later

3192

02:11:17,189 --> 02:11:15,840

but before he passed away he had to go

3193

02:11:19,750 --> 02:11:17,199

somewhere else and live

3194

02:11:21,350 --> 02:11:19,760

um and so we had to sell the house and

3195

02:11:23,669 --> 02:11:21,360

the person that bought the house

3196

02:11:25,270 --> 02:11:23,679

actually turns out was friends with

3197

02:11:28,069 --> 02:11:25,280

someone i went to high school with

3198

02:11:29,990 --> 02:11:28,079

and i got this message one day hey my

3199

02:11:31,589 --> 02:11:30,000

friend bought your mom and dad's house

3200

02:11:33,750 --> 02:11:31,599

you know that one where all that weird

3201

02:11:37,109 --> 02:11:33,760

stuff happened i'm like yeah

3202

02:11:38,870 --> 02:11:37,119

and i asked her has anything strange

3203

02:11:40,870 --> 02:11:38,880

happened have you ever have you seen

3204

02:11:43,589 --> 02:11:40,880

anything weird since you moved in

3205

02:11:44,470 --> 02:11:43,599

and at that time it's been several years

3206

02:11:47,589 --> 02:11:44,480

but she said

3207

02:11:49,109 --> 02:11:47,599

nothing nothing strange has ever

3208

02:11:51,830 --> 02:11:49,119

happened they don't see anything

3209

02:11:53,270 --> 02:11:51,840

there's i mean we had a that first year

3210

02:11:55,109 --> 02:11:53,280

after june 3083

3211

02:11:56,709 --> 02:11:55,119

the paranormal activity we had there

3212

02:11:59,990 --> 02:11:56,719

before was nothing

3213

02:12:01,669 --> 02:12:00,000

it blew up after june 3083 and it

3214

02:12:04,550 --> 02:12:01,679

followed us

3215

02:12:05,030 --> 02:12:04,560

us kids we're not like when i moved out

3216

02:12:08,550 --> 02:12:05,040

when i

3217

02:12:11,589 --> 02:12:08,560

own place with my kids

3218

02:12:13,589 --> 02:12:11,599

it started in my apartment you know

3219

02:12:15,430 --> 02:12:13,599

and it was happening in my sister's

3220

02:12:18,229 --> 02:12:15,440

house my older sister when

3221

02:12:19,750 --> 02:12:18,239

she at her home so i don't think it was

3222

02:12:24,149 --> 02:12:19,760

the house i think it was

3223

02:12:28,550 --> 02:12:24,159

us now you went through

3224

02:12:32,390 --> 02:12:28,560

uh and continue uh uh a series of

3225

02:12:36,310 --> 02:12:32,400

of medical issues um uh

3226

02:12:38,629 --> 02:12:36,320

i mean unbelievably

3227

02:12:39,510 --> 02:12:38,639

crazy the medical stuff that you went

3228

02:12:41,430 --> 02:12:39,520

through

3229

02:12:42,629 --> 02:12:41,440

um the direct question i want to talk

3230

02:12:46,229 --> 02:12:42,639

about uh

3231

02:12:52,310 --> 02:12:46,239

uh this but do you

3232

02:12:56,709 --> 02:12:55,189

well it's tempting and i'll tell you in

3233

02:12:59,350 --> 02:12:56,719

someone in my position

3234

02:13:01,030 --> 02:12:59,360

it's very easy to just blame everything

3235

02:13:03,830 --> 02:13:01,040

weird in my life

3236

02:13:05,589 --> 02:13:03,840

and with me on it and that's something

3237

02:13:06,870 --> 02:13:05,599

i've really struggled with my whole life

3238

02:13:09,990 --> 02:13:06,880

to resist because

3239

02:13:10,550 --> 02:13:10,000

i don't want to fall into something

3240

02:13:13,189 --> 02:13:10,560

where

3241

02:13:14,069 --> 02:13:13,199

i just i blame everything i want to be

3242

02:13:16,470 --> 02:13:14,079

able to remain

3243

02:13:17,830 --> 02:13:16,480

skeptical to a point where i at least

3244

02:13:21,189 --> 02:13:17,840

will try to see if i can

3245

02:13:23,669 --> 02:13:21,199

you know figure it out um as far as my

3246

02:13:24,709 --> 02:13:23,679

now as far as my eyes go i really feel

3247

02:13:27,830 --> 02:13:24,719

strongly that

3248

02:13:30,310 --> 02:13:27,840

my eyes are were the result of what

3249

02:13:31,910 --> 02:13:30,320

happened on june 30 83.

3250

02:13:33,750 --> 02:13:31,920

as far as some of the other stuff that's

3251

02:13:35,510 --> 02:13:33,760

happened to me i don't know

3252

02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:35,520

now the dog that was out there with me

3253

02:13:38,550 --> 02:13:37,040

that night

3254

02:13:40,310 --> 02:13:38,560

who got out of the garage and was

3255

02:13:42,870 --> 02:13:40,320

apparently out there when all this was

3256

02:13:44,229 --> 02:13:42,880

going on somewhere

3257

02:13:46,550 --> 02:13:44,239

you know but first we thought she had

3258

02:13:47,910 --> 02:13:46,560

the mange because the hair started

3259

02:13:49,510 --> 02:13:47,920

falling off the back of her

3260

02:13:51,030 --> 02:13:49,520

but then it started falling off places

3261

02:13:52,870 --> 02:13:51,040

where she couldn't rub

3262

02:13:54,229 --> 02:13:52,880

and then she started getting big black

3263

02:13:56,470 --> 02:13:54,239

sores on her back that

3264

02:13:57,990 --> 02:13:56,480

oozed and were gross and her teeth

3265

02:14:00,709 --> 02:13:58,000

started falling out in her food

3266

02:14:02,069 --> 02:14:00,719

bowl her eyes looked all whited over

3267

02:14:04,470 --> 02:14:02,079

like cataracts i mean

3268

02:14:05,990 --> 02:14:04,480

you could see she was blind or not that

3269

02:14:09,189 --> 02:14:06,000

we couldn't see very well

3270

02:14:11,589 --> 02:14:09,199

radiation i don't know we

3271

02:14:13,109 --> 02:14:11,599

took her to the vet and um actually we

3272

02:14:15,030 --> 02:14:13,119

ended up putting her to sleep because

3273

02:14:17,669 --> 02:14:15,040

the vet said she was suffering and

3274

02:14:19,350 --> 02:14:17,679

i mean they didn't do tests or autopsies

3275

02:14:19,990 --> 02:14:19,360

or anything like that on a dog you know

3276

02:14:21,510 --> 02:14:20,000

what i mean

3277

02:14:22,709 --> 02:14:21,520

i mean we loved her to death but she was

3278

02:14:23,990 --> 02:14:22,719

suffering and she wasn't going to get

3279

02:14:25,669 --> 02:14:24,000

any better so

3280

02:14:27,189 --> 02:14:25,679

but in the back of my mind i always

3281

02:14:29,910 --> 02:14:27,199

thought oh my god

3282

02:14:30,470 --> 02:14:29,920

she was out there that night and i don't

3283

02:14:33,350 --> 02:14:30,480

know if it

3284

02:14:33,830 --> 02:14:33,360

if whatever hit me hit her and i'm like

3285

02:14:35,910 --> 02:14:33,840

what

3286

02:14:37,189 --> 02:14:35,920

is that going to be my fate someday you

3287

02:14:38,790 --> 02:14:37,199

know what i mean is something going to

3288

02:14:41,830 --> 02:14:38,800

happen like that

3289

02:14:44,550 --> 02:14:41,840

so far my eyes

3290

02:14:45,510 --> 02:14:44,560

you know are jack we're jacked up and

3291

02:14:47,589 --> 02:14:45,520

they're still weird

3292

02:14:50,149 --> 02:14:47,599

they water a lot if you see me doing

3293

02:14:54,310 --> 02:14:50,159

this i'm not crying

3294

02:14:55,910 --> 02:14:54,320

but um and then you know i've had uh

3295

02:14:57,350 --> 02:14:55,920

you know i've had the emergency

3296

02:14:59,750 --> 02:14:57,360

c-sections and then i had to have

3297

02:15:01,750 --> 02:14:59,760

hysterectomy during the hysterectomy

3298

02:15:02,870 --> 02:15:01,760

uh after the hysterectomy i should say

3299

02:15:06,310 --> 02:15:02,880

the the surgeon

3300

02:15:08,870 --> 02:15:06,320

came out and his exact words were

3301

02:15:10,470 --> 02:15:08,880

oh my god you were trashed inside i mean

3302

02:15:13,750 --> 02:15:10,480

when a surgeon tells you you're

3303

02:15:16,149 --> 02:15:13,760

trashed you are trashed that

3304

02:15:18,470 --> 02:15:16,159

my ovaries were the size of green olives

3305

02:15:19,270 --> 02:15:18,480

and were wrapped in scar tissue and had

3306

02:15:21,510 --> 02:15:19,280

grown to

3307

02:15:23,270 --> 02:15:21,520

various other organs in my body and

3308

02:15:25,109 --> 02:15:23,280

there was bowel and bladder

3309

02:15:26,870 --> 02:15:25,119

involvement in all the scar tissue and

3310

02:15:30,870 --> 02:15:26,880

everything and this was

3311

02:15:33,990 --> 02:15:30,880

in 92. so then fast forward now you know

3312

02:15:35,109 --> 02:15:34,000

i've got a neck full of titanium screws

3313

02:15:38,229 --> 02:15:35,119

and plates

3314

02:15:38,709 --> 02:15:38,239

and uh my joints and my lower back i've

3315

02:15:40,470 --> 02:15:38,719

had

3316

02:15:43,350 --> 02:15:40,480

like five surgeries on my hands and my

3317

02:15:45,350 --> 02:15:43,360

feet for degenerative arthritis and

3318

02:15:47,030 --> 02:15:45,360

um of course working in a factory for 15

3319

02:15:50,149 --> 02:15:47,040

years probably didn't help that

3320

02:15:52,470 --> 02:15:50,159

but um uh then i

3321

02:15:53,270 --> 02:15:52,480

start having all these abdominal issues

3322

02:15:55,669 --> 02:15:53,280

and as

3323

02:15:57,189 --> 02:15:55,679

it turned out in january i had the first

3324

02:15:59,669 --> 02:15:57,199

of two surgeries

3325

02:16:01,189 --> 02:15:59,679

one the first one it was an emergency

3326

02:16:04,550 --> 02:16:01,199

and i had uh

3327

02:16:05,830 --> 02:16:04,560

like uh the doctor when your surgeon

3328

02:16:08,390 --> 02:16:05,840

comes out and looks at you with

3329

02:16:09,990 --> 02:16:08,400

saucer-shaped eyes

3330

02:16:11,430 --> 02:16:10,000

like they can't believe that they're

3331

02:16:13,669 --> 02:16:11,440

looking at you

3332

02:16:15,270 --> 02:16:13,679

like you're an alien or something it's

3333

02:16:18,390 --> 02:16:15,280

kind of weird

3334

02:16:19,589 --> 02:16:18,400

and he said uh i knew when you came in

3335

02:16:21,030 --> 02:16:19,599

and told me that there was something

3336

02:16:22,149 --> 02:16:21,040

wrong with you and if i didn't find it

3337

02:16:25,270 --> 02:16:22,159

you were gonna die

3338

02:16:27,750 --> 02:16:25,280

you knew you were serious but he said

3339

02:16:28,870 --> 02:16:27,760

i couldn't believe what i saw from my

3340

02:16:31,669 --> 02:16:28,880

navel down

3341

02:16:33,429 --> 02:16:31,679

was one solid mass just like it was one

3342

02:16:37,190 --> 02:16:33,439

massive organ of

3343

02:16:39,349 --> 02:16:37,200

the uh scar tissue bands and adhesions

3344

02:16:40,870 --> 02:16:39,359

i ended up having to go in twice and

3345

02:16:42,870 --> 02:16:40,880

remove like 40

3346

02:16:44,830 --> 02:16:42,880

partial bowel blockages from all these

3347

02:16:46,150 --> 02:16:44,840

adhesions and everything had grown to

3348

02:16:49,030 --> 02:16:46,160

itself

3349

02:16:50,629 --> 02:16:49,040

and then keeping in mind i about six

3350

02:16:52,950 --> 02:16:50,639

years or so ago i was diagnosed with

3351

02:16:55,830 --> 02:16:52,960

something called fibromuscular dysplasia

3352

02:16:57,750 --> 02:16:55,840

in my renal arteries and and what what

3353

02:17:00,790 --> 02:16:57,760

what is that exactly

3354

02:17:03,589 --> 02:17:00,800

fibromuscular dysplasia or fmd as it's

3355

02:17:04,150 --> 02:17:03,599

commonly referred to as kind of a rare

3356

02:17:08,230 --> 02:17:04,160

they think

3357

02:17:11,910 --> 02:17:08,240

maybe genetic disorder where

3358

02:17:15,270 --> 02:17:11,920

nerve cells grow inside

3359

02:17:16,309 --> 02:17:15,280

the vascular system and they create like

3360

02:17:18,230 --> 02:17:16,319

spider webs

3361

02:17:20,070 --> 02:17:18,240

inside the vascular system and they

3362

02:17:22,309 --> 02:17:20,080

attach to the walls

3363

02:17:23,349 --> 02:17:22,319

and then they pull clothes and they

3364

02:17:27,669 --> 02:17:23,359

create something

3365

02:17:29,349 --> 02:17:27,679

they call a string of beads or pearls

3366

02:17:31,110 --> 02:17:29,359

basically their aneurysms when mine was

3367

02:17:32,870 --> 02:17:31,120

found i had seven aneurysms on my renal

3368

02:17:34,669 --> 02:17:32,880

artery and they opened them up

3369

02:17:36,150 --> 02:17:34,679

with balloons all they did was do the

3370

02:17:38,070 --> 02:17:36,160

angioplasty

3371

02:17:39,750 --> 02:17:38,080

into the renal artery inflate the

3372

02:17:41,429 --> 02:17:39,760

balloons pop the strings and the

3373

02:17:43,110 --> 02:17:41,439

arteries pop right back open

3374

02:17:45,750 --> 02:17:43,120

but the bad part about it is it can come

3375

02:17:47,509 --> 02:17:45,760

back and it can come back in your brain

3376

02:17:49,270 --> 02:17:47,519

in the chambers of your heart anything

3377

02:17:52,389 --> 02:17:49,280

connected to your

3378

02:17:54,309 --> 02:17:52,399

vascular system right yeah and it's

3379

02:17:55,349 --> 02:17:54,319

something that i was apparently born

3380

02:17:57,910 --> 02:17:55,359

with

3381

02:17:58,549 --> 02:17:57,920

and they study it at the cleveland

3382

02:18:00,790 --> 02:17:58,559

clinic

3383

02:18:02,549 --> 02:18:00,800

and when doctor when the doctor talked

3384

02:18:05,429 --> 02:18:02,559

to me about the

3385

02:18:07,750 --> 02:18:05,439

massive strings of scar tissue adhesion

3386

02:18:10,309 --> 02:18:07,760

had overgrown and gone berserk inside of

3387

02:18:12,469 --> 02:18:10,319

my abdominal area

3388

02:18:13,589 --> 02:18:12,479

my mind went to two places my mind went

3389

02:18:15,910 --> 02:18:13,599

to the fmd

3390

02:18:17,589 --> 02:18:15,920

because it sounded like the giant sized

3391

02:18:21,750 --> 02:18:17,599

version of the fmd

3392

02:18:23,750 --> 02:18:21,760

in inside the arteries and it also

3393

02:18:25,669 --> 02:18:23,760

made me think of that night on june 30th

3394

02:18:26,070 --> 02:18:25,679

when i got hit in the abdomen you know

3395

02:18:28,790 --> 02:18:26,080

in the

3396

02:18:29,190 --> 02:18:28,800

in that i called the solar plexus there

3397

02:18:32,230 --> 02:18:29,200

uh

3398

02:18:35,030 --> 02:18:32,240

with that massive light so i

3399

02:18:36,870 --> 02:18:35,040

don't know i can't prove anything it's

3400

02:18:39,910 --> 02:18:36,880

all

3401
02:18:40,870 --> 02:18:39,920
my my opinion or gut feeling you know i

3402
02:18:43,990 --> 02:18:40,880
have absolutely

3403
02:18:47,190 --> 02:18:44,000
zero proof probably never will

3404
02:18:49,110 --> 02:18:47,200
but for me it's it's food for thought

3405
02:18:50,230 --> 02:18:49,120
and it's something that will always be

3406
02:18:53,030 --> 02:18:50,240
in the back of my mind

3407
02:18:53,509 --> 02:18:53,040
you look amazing by the way thank you i

3408
02:18:56,629 --> 02:18:53,519
mean

3409
02:18:59,030 --> 02:18:56,639
considering so we're sitting at at

3410
02:18:59,990 --> 02:18:59,040
dinner and we're going down the list

3411
02:19:01,509 --> 02:19:00,000
right

3412
02:19:03,190 --> 02:19:01,519
and i'm looking i'm sitting we're

3413
02:19:05,589 --> 02:19:03,200

sitting next to each other and i'm like

3414

02:19:09,110 --> 02:19:05,599

you you're just amazing

3415

02:19:11,669 --> 02:19:09,120

um uh you look great and you look happy

3416

02:19:12,549 --> 02:19:11,679

uh what is it better now than i have

3417

02:19:15,910 --> 02:19:12,559

felt

3418

02:19:18,830 --> 02:19:15,920

i i'm 62. and i feel younger

3419

02:19:20,150 --> 02:19:18,840

and healthier right now than i did at

3420

02:19:21,990 --> 02:19:20,160

25.

3421

02:19:23,589 --> 02:19:22,000

i feel in some ways like i'm the

3422

02:19:25,669 --> 02:19:23,599

benjamin button of

3423

02:19:27,349 --> 02:19:25,679

the i mean i feel like i'm getting

3424

02:19:29,110 --> 02:19:27,359

younger i know i have a lot of junk

3425

02:19:30,629 --> 02:19:29,120

wrong with me but i don't feel any of it

3426

02:19:34,870 --> 02:19:30,639

i feel

3427

02:19:37,349 --> 02:19:34,880

thanks for noticing

3428

02:19:38,150 --> 02:19:37,359

well and you've got a great smile too as

3429

02:19:41,270 --> 02:19:38,160

well

3430

02:19:42,790 --> 02:19:41,280

an amazing spot um okay so let's let's

3431

02:19:43,190 --> 02:19:42,800

go back a little bit i'm looking at the

3432

02:19:44,790 --> 02:19:43,200

clock

3433

02:19:46,709 --> 02:19:44,800

i know we're gonna we're gonna hit a

3434

02:19:48,630 --> 02:19:46,719

break and we're gonna go into overtime

3435

02:19:50,710 --> 02:19:48,640

i want to go back okay so the the black

3436

02:19:53,750 --> 02:19:50,720

triangle that's 1984

3437

02:19:56,230 --> 02:19:53,760

uh you reach out to j allen heineck you

3438

02:19:59,110 --> 02:19:56,240

drew pictures you sent those to him

3439

02:20:00,830 --> 02:19:59,120

that was another physical contact

3440

02:20:04,950 --> 02:20:00,840

experience

3441

02:20:07,670 --> 02:20:04,960

um was there anything after that deb

3442

02:20:10,389 --> 02:20:07,680

um well in night remember i told you in

3443

02:20:12,070 --> 02:20:10,399

1992 i had the hysterectomy well

3444

02:20:13,830 --> 02:20:12,080

it was either right before or right

3445

02:20:16,630 --> 02:20:13,840

after the hysterectomy

3446

02:20:18,710 --> 02:20:16,640

um and we were in the farmhouse i was

3447

02:20:21,190 --> 02:20:18,720

married to my late husband

3448

02:20:22,790 --> 02:20:21,200

and i had the uh my houseguest jean and

3449

02:20:25,110 --> 02:20:22,800

her daughter were there

3450

02:20:26,870 --> 02:20:25,120

and uh i was i remember sitting on the

3451

02:20:28,630 --> 02:20:26,880

couch and i was looking out the

3452

02:20:30,150 --> 02:20:28,640

open front door it was night and i saw

3453

02:20:31,110 --> 02:20:30,160

this weird light on the sky and i'm like

3454

02:20:33,750 --> 02:20:31,120

what the hell

3455

02:20:35,349 --> 02:20:33,760

and i'm like hey you guys look at that

3456

02:20:35,990 --> 02:20:35,359

so everybody gets up and look and we go

3457

02:20:39,670 --> 02:20:36,000

outside

3458

02:20:41,349 --> 02:20:39,680

and um it may have been right after i

3459

02:20:43,830 --> 02:20:41,359

had my hysterectomy because i think i

3460

02:20:45,910 --> 02:20:43,840

had on like a housecoat or something but

3461

02:20:47,670 --> 02:20:45,920

so we went outside and um

3462

02:20:49,030 --> 02:20:47,680

we're watching this weird light my lead

3463

02:20:49,910 --> 02:20:49,040

husband goes in and he gets his

3464

02:20:51,990 --> 02:20:49,920

camcorder

3465

02:20:53,830 --> 02:20:52,000

and when he comes back outside because

3466

02:20:54,630 --> 02:20:53,840

our we notice that we hear a beeping

3467

02:20:56,389 --> 02:20:54,640

sound

3468

02:20:58,710 --> 02:20:56,399

coming from the barn and our cows are

3469

02:21:01,750 --> 02:20:58,720

over there and we can hear them moving

3470

02:21:04,309 --> 02:21:01,760

and um what part of town is this

3471

02:21:06,710 --> 02:21:04,319

now this was actually up here where i

3472

02:21:10,469 --> 02:21:06,720

live now it was not in indy

3473

02:21:13,510 --> 02:21:10,479

it was up north near kokomo near kokomo

3474

02:21:16,710 --> 02:21:13,520

so we were um

3475

02:21:19,670 --> 02:21:16,720

so anyway we were here here in the uh

3476

02:21:21,270 --> 02:21:19,680

this beeping sound and he's recording

3477

02:21:23,110 --> 02:21:21,280

and i'm standing at the end of the

3478

02:21:25,510 --> 02:21:23,120

driveway with gene and her

3479

02:21:27,429 --> 02:21:25,520

daughter and i see something walk

3480

02:21:28,550 --> 02:21:27,439

towards us and i thought it was a deer

3481

02:21:31,510 --> 02:21:28,560

at first

3482

02:21:32,469 --> 02:21:31,520

it looked like i was looking at it from

3483

02:21:34,710 --> 02:21:32,479

straight on

3484

02:21:36,070 --> 02:21:34,720

straight straight ahead and you know i

3485

02:21:37,830 --> 02:21:36,080

could see like the head and then the

3486

02:21:38,389 --> 02:21:37,840

skinny legs and skinny body but i

3487

02:21:41,510 --> 02:21:38,399

thought

3488

02:21:43,349 --> 02:21:41,520

it's moving kind of weird for a deer and

3489

02:21:46,790 --> 02:21:43,359

it's coming right at us

3490

02:21:48,150 --> 02:21:46,800

and in the recording you can hear jean's

3491

02:21:49,750 --> 02:21:48,160

daughter going mama

3492

02:21:51,670 --> 02:21:49,760

she says something like mama what's that

3493

02:21:54,790 --> 02:21:51,680

coming towards us in the street

3494

02:21:58,950 --> 02:21:54,800

and jean's like oh no and then

3495

02:22:02,309 --> 02:21:58,960

one of us screams and then the

3496

02:22:04,230 --> 02:22:02,319

recording cuts away

3497

02:22:05,990 --> 02:22:04,240

and then you hear my late husband

3498

02:22:08,389 --> 02:22:06,000

talking on the phone

3499

02:22:10,070 --> 02:22:08,399

from he's got the phone in the hat from

3500

02:22:11,349 --> 02:22:10,080

in the house a cordless phone out he's

3501

02:22:11,990 --> 02:22:11,359

trying to talk to some ham radio

3502

02:22:13,429 --> 02:22:12,000

operator

3503

02:22:15,030 --> 02:22:13,439

because he thinks he's seeing what he

3504

02:22:17,110 --> 02:22:15,040

thinks are northern lights

3505

02:22:20,150 --> 02:22:17,120

to the north of us and he's trying to

3506

02:22:23,910 --> 02:22:20,160

get somebody to confirm what he's seeing

3507

02:22:24,950 --> 02:22:23,920

and like 18 the the the recording the

3508

02:22:27,990 --> 02:22:24,960

actual tape

3509

02:22:33,590 --> 02:22:28,000

jumped 18 minutes

3510

02:22:36,550 --> 02:22:33,600

so here's the time and then boom 18

3511

02:22:38,870 --> 02:22:36,560

minutes later it continues on there's no

3512

02:22:40,309 --> 02:22:38,880

and and this was in 92 this was in

3513

02:22:42,309 --> 02:22:40,319

digital stuff this was an actual

3514

02:22:46,870 --> 02:22:42,319

physical tape

3515

02:22:50,070 --> 02:22:46,880

and um i think that was the last time

3516

02:22:53,190 --> 02:22:50,080

that anything we had seen

3517

02:22:56,870 --> 02:22:53,200

anything weird happen and i don't recall

3518

02:23:00,950 --> 02:22:56,880

i still to this day gene nor i uh

3519

02:23:03,429 --> 02:23:00,960

recall anything else other than

3520

02:23:05,030 --> 02:23:03,439

seeing this thing walk toward us and

3521

02:23:07,190 --> 02:23:05,040

then the next thing

3522

02:23:09,110 --> 02:23:07,200

you know i don't remember where it went

3523

02:23:12,230 --> 02:23:09,120

what happened i don't remember anything

3524

02:23:14,469 --> 02:23:12,240

still to this day neither does she

3525

02:23:16,950 --> 02:23:14,479

so the 18 minute missing time was

3526

02:23:20,150 --> 02:23:16,960

documented

3527

02:23:24,309 --> 02:23:20,160

on this videotape so and so you don't

3528

02:23:26,630 --> 02:23:24,319

the 18 minutes of of jump on the tape

3529

02:23:28,309 --> 02:23:26,640

is 18 minutes that you don't remember

3530

02:23:37,270 --> 02:23:28,319

either

3531

02:23:39,030 --> 02:23:37,280

i haven't asked her in years maybe i

3532

02:23:40,389 --> 02:23:39,040

could she's on my facebook maybe i'll

3533

02:23:42,950 --> 02:23:40,399

ask her but

3534

02:23:45,110 --> 02:23:42,960

you know and that was the last time that

3535

02:23:48,230 --> 02:23:45,120

i recall having any real

3536

02:23:51,830 --> 02:23:48,240

major anything happen and again

3537

02:23:55,270 --> 02:23:51,840

it was me and other people you know

3538

02:23:58,150 --> 02:23:55,280

i've said many times before if always

3539

02:23:58,830 --> 02:23:58,160

my whole life it was only just me i

3540

02:24:02,389 --> 02:23:58,840

would

3541

02:24:05,270 --> 02:24:02,399

definitely be thinking it's you

3542

02:24:05,910 --> 02:24:05,280

yeah yeah i'm lost my mind but it's

3543

02:24:08,389 --> 02:24:05,920

almost

3544

02:24:11,429 --> 02:24:08,399

always with somebody else at least one

3545

02:24:14,710 --> 02:24:11,439

other person sometimes more

3546

02:24:17,830 --> 02:24:14,720

so it makes it real hard to just

3547

02:24:20,630 --> 02:24:17,840

write write it off as me being nuts

3548

02:24:22,070 --> 02:24:20,640

was the uh what's the uh i meant to ask

3549

02:24:24,710 --> 02:24:22,080

you this earl earlier

3550

02:24:26,630 --> 02:24:24,720

uh was the soil tested in the yard did

3551

02:24:28,389 --> 02:24:26,640

bud do anything with that what did bud

3552

02:24:31,510 --> 02:24:28,399

have to say about the yard

3553

02:24:31,830 --> 02:24:31,520

yeah um you know you have to remember it

3554

02:24:35,750 --> 02:24:31,840

was

3555

02:24:37,750 --> 02:24:35,760

couple months before he actually got out

3556

02:24:40,710 --> 02:24:37,760

there and got his samples

3557

02:24:42,469 --> 02:24:40,720

but he i and i can't remember the exact

3558

02:24:43,429 --> 02:24:42,479

numbers i always say i should go look in

3559

02:24:46,630 --> 02:24:43,439

the book

3560

02:24:48,790 --> 02:24:46,640

it had to be baked in the oven at 800

3561

02:24:51,750 --> 02:24:48,800

degrees for 12 hours to get

3562

02:24:52,870 --> 02:24:51,760

as dehydrated as it was there wasn't any

3563

02:24:56,630 --> 02:24:52,880

uh

3564

02:24:59,190 --> 02:24:56,640

like a micro micro

3565

02:25:00,630 --> 02:24:59,200

biological life in it you know any germs

3566

02:25:01,750 --> 02:25:00,640

or anything like that and it was like

3567

02:25:05,110 --> 02:25:01,760

sterile

3568

02:25:07,670 --> 02:25:05,120

and no bugs or anything um

3569

02:25:09,110 --> 02:25:07,680

and it repelled water i've said i've

3570

02:25:10,950 --> 02:25:09,120

told many times you know i

3571

02:25:12,630 --> 02:25:10,960

took some chunks of it and put it in

3572

02:25:13,429 --> 02:25:12,640

glass and left it sit on the counter all

3573

02:25:15,190 --> 02:25:13,439

night long

3574

02:25:16,630 --> 02:25:15,200

and you would think you'd come home back

3575

02:25:17,510 --> 02:25:16,640

the next morning and you'd have a little

3576

02:25:19,270 --> 02:25:17,520

pile of mud

3577

02:25:20,710 --> 02:25:19,280

but nope you just got a little chunk of

3578

02:25:22,710 --> 02:25:20,720

dirt still in there

3579

02:25:24,230 --> 02:25:22,720

and snow melted off of that thing for

3580

02:25:27,990 --> 02:25:24,240

the first year

3581

02:25:30,389 --> 02:25:28,000

um whenever uh the uh

3582

02:25:32,309 --> 02:25:30,399

you know in the fall came and the snow

3583

02:25:34,309 --> 02:25:32,319

would come and we'd get an inch or two

3584

02:25:35,750 --> 02:25:34,319

uh and it would cover up all the grass

3585

02:25:37,990 --> 02:25:35,760

and you wouldn't be able to see

3586

02:25:40,150 --> 02:25:38,000

where the mark was but then 30 minutes

3587

02:25:43,270 --> 02:25:40,160

later you'd look out and there it was

3588

02:25:44,870 --> 02:25:43,280

the snow literally would just roll any

3589

02:25:47,349 --> 02:25:44,880

moisture would roll off

3590

02:25:48,070 --> 02:25:47,359

not only the grass not only the dirt but

3591

02:25:51,110 --> 02:25:48,080

the grass

3592

02:25:53,030 --> 02:25:51,120

also and there was it was like a crop

3593

02:25:55,110 --> 02:25:53,040

circle in the snow

3594

02:25:57,030 --> 02:25:55,120

for that for that first year every time

3595

02:25:57,349 --> 02:25:57,040

it snowed snow melted off of it yeah

3596

02:26:04,230 --> 02:25:57,359

there

3597

02:26:06,550 --> 02:26:04,240

it's not like that no it doesn't exist

3598

02:26:08,309 --> 02:26:06,560

it doesn't exist uh this is so

3599

02:26:12,710 --> 02:26:08,319

fascinating to me

3600

02:26:15,190 --> 02:26:12,720

um and jimmy i have still samples

3601

02:26:17,030 --> 02:26:15,200

we have when we sold the house you know

3602

02:26:19,110 --> 02:26:17,040

uh well yeah

3603

02:26:20,389 --> 02:26:19,120

i got these before the mark actually

3604

02:26:22,630 --> 02:26:20,399

completely disappeared

3605

02:26:24,550 --> 02:26:22,640

so they're really old and they've got

3606

02:26:26,150 --> 02:26:24,560

maybe six or seven ziploc baggies with

3607

02:26:29,030 --> 02:26:26,160

little chunks of dirt in them i still

3608

02:26:31,990 --> 02:26:29,040

have them they even survived the tornado

3609

02:26:32,309 --> 02:26:32,000

where i lost almost everything so yeah

3610

02:26:37,349 --> 02:26:32,319

we

3611

02:26:41,030 --> 02:26:39,670

uh you you've gone through so much in

3612

02:26:43,670 --> 02:26:41,040

your life and i

3613

02:26:44,950 --> 02:26:43,680

remember uh uh i don't want to get into

3614

02:26:46,389 --> 02:26:44,960

these details of the private

3615

02:26:49,910 --> 02:26:46,399

conversation

3616

02:26:50,870 --> 02:26:49,920

but uh i i spun around probably a half a

3617

02:26:54,630 --> 02:26:50,880

dozen times

3618

02:26:57,670 --> 02:26:54,640

uh looking at you how are you even here

3619

02:27:00,070 --> 02:26:57,680

how are you saying yeah it's

3620

02:27:01,670 --> 02:27:00,080

it's it's it's absolutely incredible oh

3621

02:27:02,630 --> 02:27:01,680

i wanted to ask you before we get to the

3622

02:27:05,750 --> 02:27:02,640

break

3623

02:27:09,110 --> 02:27:05,760

the black box

3624

02:27:11,429 --> 02:27:09,120

was that ever resolved

3625

02:27:12,389 --> 02:27:11,439

the black box was it ever resolved did

3626

02:27:16,150 --> 02:27:12,399

you ever find

3627

02:27:18,070 --> 02:27:16,160

out what it was for no

3628

02:27:19,750 --> 02:27:18,080

unless it had something to do with my

3629

02:27:22,070 --> 02:27:19,760

near-death experience

3630

02:27:23,190 --> 02:27:22,080

you know very shortly after that where i

3631

02:27:26,309 --> 02:27:23,200

found myself

3632

02:27:29,670 --> 02:27:26,319

actually in a black box right no

3633

02:27:30,070 --> 02:27:29,680

i don't because uh the the et the being

3634

02:27:32,790 --> 02:27:30,080

said

3635

02:27:34,630 --> 02:27:32,800

you would find out one day yeah they

3636

02:27:35,590 --> 02:27:34,640

said that when i saw it again i'd know

3637

02:27:37,830 --> 02:27:35,600

what it was

3638

02:27:39,110 --> 02:27:37,840

and i i mean i'd know what to do well

3639

02:27:42,790 --> 02:27:39,120

you know this is

3640

02:27:45,910 --> 02:27:42,800

it's not over no i'm still here

3641

02:27:47,750 --> 02:27:45,920

it's not over we still have to we still

3642

02:27:50,870 --> 02:27:47,760

have to find that part out

3643

02:27:53,270 --> 02:27:50,880

but um it was interesting for me

3644

02:27:54,309 --> 02:27:53,280

uh to see your reaction when whitley

3645

02:27:57,110 --> 02:27:54,319

said

3646

02:27:59,750 --> 02:27:57,120

you know maybe your soul was captured in

3647

02:28:02,790 --> 02:27:59,760

that uh for that moment

3648

02:28:05,270 --> 02:28:02,800

yeah and i was like uh you know what

3649

02:28:07,190 --> 02:28:05,280

that makes sense

3650

02:28:09,190 --> 02:28:07,200

the craziest thing you could possibly

3651

02:28:12,389 --> 02:28:09,200

think of and it literally made

3652

02:28:13,830 --> 02:28:12,399

perfect sense to me so yeah absolutely

3653

02:28:15,349 --> 02:28:13,840

well let's take our break here and we'll

3654

02:28:17,349 --> 02:28:15,359

come back to some overtime i want to

3655

02:28:19,110 --> 02:28:17,359

talk about uh some paranormal stuff i

3656

02:28:21,590 --> 02:28:19,120

want to talk about evps

3657

02:28:23,190 --> 02:28:21,600

i want to talk about your your life now

3658

02:28:26,150 --> 02:28:23,200

and where you are we'll do

3659

02:28:27,510 --> 02:28:26,160

all of that next this is fade to black i

3660

02:28:29,190 --> 02:28:27,520

am your host jimmy church our guest

3661

02:28:30,630 --> 02:28:29,200

tonight debbie cobble

3662

02:28:32,309 --> 02:28:30,640

it's fade to black and the game changer

3663

02:28:36,560 --> 02:28:32,319

network and kgra

3664

02:28:40,210 --> 02:28:38,830

[Music]

3665

02:28:59,750 --> 02:28:40,220

back

3666

02:29:02,150 --> 02:28:59,760

[Music]

3667

02:29:04,070 --> 02:29:02,160

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3668

02:29:09,270 --> 02:29:04,080

you are listening to my boy

3669

02:29:12,550 --> 02:29:09,280

jimmy church on jimmychurchradio.com

3670

02:29:20,230 --> 02:29:12,560

despite popular opinion reading a book

3671

02:29:23,990 --> 02:29:22,309

this is jimmy of fade to black and i

3672

02:29:27,190 --> 02:29:24,000

take life change tea

3673

02:29:27,910 --> 02:29:27,200

supplements every single day it's what i

3674

02:29:30,429 --> 02:29:27,920

do

3675

02:29:34,070 --> 02:29:30,439

click on their banner at

3676
02:29:38,870 --> 02:29:36,230
when you take the beans from central

3677
02:29:39,429 --> 02:29:38,880
america with dashes of indonesian and

3678
02:29:41,670 --> 02:29:39,439
african

3679
02:29:43,750 --> 02:29:41,680
mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3680
02:29:46,950 --> 02:29:43,760
side of fade to black

3681
02:29:49,910 --> 02:29:46,960
you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3682
02:29:50,630 --> 02:29:49,920
introducing the fade to black blend from

3683
02:29:56,230 --> 02:29:50,640
river moon

3684
02:29:56,710 --> 02:29:56,240
customized roast was created for the

3685
02:29:59,830 --> 02:29:56,720
love

3686
02:30:02,710 --> 02:29:59,840
of fade to black the alchemy of

3687
02:30:05,990 --> 02:30:02,720
masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3688
02:30:09,590 --> 02:30:06,000

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3689

02:30:11,510 --> 02:30:09,600

java i need my coffee doc deep

3690

02:30:14,070 --> 02:30:11,520

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3691

02:30:16,469 --> 02:30:14,080

highlights just like the bunker

3692

02:30:17,349 --> 02:30:16,479

leaning further into the darkness of the

3693

02:30:19,750 --> 02:30:17,359

roast is

3694

02:30:20,630 --> 02:30:19,760

fade to black blend from river moon

3695

02:30:22,349 --> 02:30:20,640

coffee

3696

02:30:24,389 --> 02:30:22,359

just click on the banner at

3697

02:30:25,510 --> 02:30:24,399

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3698

02:30:31,110 --> 02:30:25,520

code f2b

3699

02:30:34,630 --> 02:30:32,950

this is billy carson with forbidden

3700

02:30:37,429 --> 02:30:34,640

knowledge dot tv

3701
02:30:38,950 --> 02:30:37,439
forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

3702
02:30:41,830 --> 02:30:38,960
its one year anniversary

3703
02:30:43,910 --> 02:30:41,840
that's right one year and as a show of

3704
02:30:44,870 --> 02:30:43,920
appreciation we are giving all new

3705
02:30:47,590 --> 02:30:44,880
subscribers a

3706
02:30:48,710 --> 02:30:47,600
free 30-day trial of forbidden knowledge

3707
02:30:51,830 --> 02:30:48,720
dot tv

3708
02:30:52,710 --> 02:30:51,840
that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

3709
02:30:55,270 --> 02:30:52,720
of movies

3710
02:30:55,990 --> 02:30:55,280
documentaries conferences workshops

3711
02:30:58,710 --> 02:30:56,000
lectures

3712
02:30:59,429 --> 02:30:58,720
yoga classes meditation courses and so

3713
02:31:02,150 --> 02:30:59,439

much more

3714

02:31:04,070 --> 02:31:02,160

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

3715

02:31:07,190 --> 02:31:04,080

from your computer or mobile device

3716

02:31:11,270 --> 02:31:07,200

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

3717

02:31:12,309 --> 02:31:11,280

apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

3718

02:31:15,510 --> 02:31:12,319

play today

3719

02:31:18,070 --> 02:31:15,520

and use coupon code 30 days free

3720

02:31:20,070 --> 02:31:18,080

that's coupon code 30 days free on

3721

02:31:22,310 --> 02:31:20,080

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3722

02:31:25,429 --> 02:31:22,320

today

3723

02:31:25,429 --> 02:31:25,439

[Music]

3724

02:31:29,910 --> 02:31:27,590

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3725

02:31:30,790 --> 02:31:29,920

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3726

02:31:33,750 --> 02:31:30,800

radio app

3727

02:31:35,349 --> 02:31:33,760

from talk stream live you'll find a

3728

02:31:38,630 --> 02:31:35,359

great selection of talk shows

3729

02:31:40,950 --> 02:31:38,640

covering ufos ghosts strange phenomena

3730

02:31:42,230 --> 02:31:40,960

and much more download the paranormal

3731

02:31:43,990 --> 02:31:42,240

radio app now

3732

02:31:45,910 --> 02:31:44,000

and start listening to the very best in

3733

02:31:47,429 --> 02:31:45,920

paranormal talk entertainment

3734

02:31:50,309 --> 02:31:47,439

including the network you're listening

3735

02:31:54,830 --> 02:31:50,319

to right now the paranormal radio app

3736

02:32:02,550 --> 02:31:54,840

free in google play and the ios app

3737

02:32:14,950 --> 02:32:05,670

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3738

02:32:14,960 --> 02:32:33,190

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3739

02:32:37,510 --> 02:32:35,429

welcome back to fade to black i'm meryl

3740

02:32:37,990 --> 02:32:37,520

streep church over time with debbie

3741

02:32:41,510 --> 02:32:38,000

cobble

3742

02:32:43,830 --> 02:32:41,520

you knew you just knew we were going

3743

02:32:47,110 --> 02:32:43,840

into overtime there was no way

3744

02:32:48,230 --> 02:32:47,120

no way debbie no no no no you know i can

3745

02:32:51,429 --> 02:32:48,240

come back too

3746

02:32:54,630 --> 02:32:51,439

yeah we're gonna do a part two

3747

02:32:57,429 --> 02:32:54,640

and part three now um uh

3748

02:32:58,150 --> 02:32:57,439

i want to talk uh a little bit about

3749

02:33:01,990 --> 02:32:58,160

your sister

3750

02:33:05,270 --> 02:33:02,000

kathy um you guys uh co-authored

3751

02:33:08,309 --> 02:33:05,280

uh the next book uh together

3752

02:33:09,030 --> 02:33:08,319

um and why did you choose to do that and

3753

02:33:14,950 --> 02:33:09,040

what were

3754

02:33:15,750 --> 02:33:14,960

it actually was the first book no no i

3755

02:33:17,910 --> 02:33:15,760

mean after

3756

02:33:19,349 --> 02:33:17,920

after intrusive intruders yes that was

3757

02:33:21,990 --> 02:33:19,359

the first one after and it's one

3758

02:33:23,510 --> 02:33:22,000

her and i wrote actually i had written

3759

02:33:24,710 --> 02:33:23,520

that whole book and it was already

3760

02:33:28,070 --> 02:33:24,720

finished

3761

02:33:30,070 --> 02:33:28,080

and um then she had

3762

02:33:31,830 --> 02:33:30,080

her and mom came to me and said hey

3763

02:33:33,270 --> 02:33:31,840

kathy wants to put some stuff in your

3764

02:33:34,630 --> 02:33:33,280

book and i'm like well tell kathy to

3765

02:33:36,550 --> 02:33:34,640

write her own book because this one's

3766

02:33:39,030 --> 02:33:36,560

done

3767

02:33:40,469 --> 02:33:39,040

and and i kind of got guilty because

3768

02:33:42,309 --> 02:33:40,479

you know i remember i told you i threw

3769

02:33:45,190 --> 02:33:42,319

her under the bus without her permission

3770

02:33:46,790 --> 02:33:45,200

right right so i'm like well all right

3771

02:33:48,230 --> 02:33:46,800

so i took her stuff and i was trying to

3772

02:33:50,950 --> 02:33:48,240

figure out how to weave

3773

02:33:52,790 --> 02:33:50,960

you know her her experiences are quite

3774

02:33:53,110 --> 02:33:52,800

different than mine in some ways and she

3775

02:33:55,750 --> 02:33:53,120

had

3776

02:33:56,309 --> 02:33:55,760

encounters with a different kind of uh

3777

02:34:00,630 --> 02:33:56,319

of a

3778

02:34:04,550 --> 02:34:00,640

encounters with like a mantis type per

3779

02:34:05,990 --> 02:34:04,560

and i did not and so um

3780

02:34:08,469 --> 02:34:06,000

so i was trying to figure out a way to

3781

02:34:11,750 --> 02:34:08,479

weave her

3782

02:34:13,270 --> 02:34:11,760

contributions in with mine and that's

3783

02:34:14,230 --> 02:34:13,280

how i ended up with the alternating

3784

02:34:16,070 --> 02:34:14,240

chapter

3785

02:34:17,830 --> 02:34:16,080

thing that was that first one and it

3786

02:34:21,349 --> 02:34:17,840

worked you know it worked

3787

02:34:24,389 --> 02:34:21,359

but then when um you know i finally

3788

02:34:26,150 --> 02:34:24,399

uh people were

3789

02:34:28,309 --> 02:34:26,160

on me for years and years oh you need to

3790

02:34:28,870 --> 02:34:28,319

revise that and update it and you know

3791

02:34:30,710 --> 02:34:28,880

because

3792

02:34:34,070 --> 02:34:30,720

my life it just continued to be weird

3793

02:34:37,270 --> 02:34:34,080

and crazy from that point on anyway

3794

02:34:39,190 --> 02:34:37,280

when my sister um you know she

3795

02:34:40,950 --> 02:34:39,200

had a lot of health issues and now she

3796

02:34:44,230 --> 02:34:40,960

is um

3797

02:34:47,510 --> 02:34:44,240

really incapacitated and unable to

3798

02:34:50,150 --> 02:34:47,520

even if she's if she's had

3799

02:34:51,110 --> 02:34:50,160

anything new happen she would not be

3800

02:34:53,830 --> 02:34:51,120

able to tell us

3801
02:34:55,110 --> 02:34:53,840
now she's she's younger than you no

3802
02:34:58,469 --> 02:34:55,120
she's 11 years older

3803
02:35:00,469 --> 02:34:58,479
have uh

3804
02:35:02,469 --> 02:35:00,479
i do have a younger sister that i've

3805
02:35:05,670 --> 02:35:02,479
actually that i went to school with

3806
02:35:08,950 --> 02:35:05,680
yeah that you yeah sherry yes and then

3807
02:35:11,110 --> 02:35:08,960
uh my i have a brother bob they're both

3808
02:35:12,230 --> 02:35:11,120
they're both younger than me but not by

3809
02:35:16,630 --> 02:35:12,240
a whole odds right

3810
02:35:20,230 --> 02:35:16,640
right right right um the oldest one

3811
02:35:25,030 --> 02:35:20,240
so the experiences with kathy

3812
02:35:30,389 --> 02:35:25,040
were they after june of 1983

3813
02:35:34,630 --> 02:35:33,190

i think they were most of them were

3814

02:35:36,550 --> 02:35:34,640

probably before that

3815

02:35:38,710 --> 02:35:36,560

and i know that her one with the holy

3816

02:35:43,190 --> 02:35:38,720

spirit church that was back in the 60s

3817

02:35:45,830 --> 02:35:43,200

right right right so um

3818

02:35:46,710 --> 02:35:45,840

but and i you know what i can't even

3819

02:35:50,070 --> 02:35:46,720

remember

3820

02:35:52,150 --> 02:35:50,080

experiences so i

3821

02:35:54,150 --> 02:35:52,160

don't remember a whole lot about what

3822

02:35:55,750 --> 02:35:54,160

she wrote afterwards i know there were

3823

02:35:56,550 --> 02:35:55,760

some things with her kids when they were

3824

02:36:03,190 --> 02:35:56,560

small

3825

02:36:03,910 --> 02:36:03,200

alien in in their house somewhere but i

3826

02:36:07,270 --> 02:36:03,920

don't recall

3827

02:36:10,389 --> 02:36:07,280

much more than that um

3828

02:36:13,510 --> 02:36:10,399

you know like i said she's she's not

3829

02:36:15,590 --> 02:36:13,520

able to um she's had me

3830

02:36:17,910 --> 02:36:15,600

multiple strokes to the point and now

3831

02:36:19,349 --> 02:36:17,920

she has like uh dementia so she's in a

3832

02:36:22,710 --> 02:36:19,359

nursing home and

3833

02:36:24,230 --> 02:36:22,720

and stuff so when i was trying to to um

3834

02:36:26,469 --> 02:36:24,240

figure out how i was going to do this

3835

02:36:28,389 --> 02:36:26,479

revised edition on my own

3836

02:36:30,309 --> 02:36:28,399

that's why i reverted back to the

3837

02:36:32,870 --> 02:36:30,319

original manuscript

3838

02:36:33,590 --> 02:36:32,880

and a lot of that book is in the new one

3839

02:36:37,190 --> 02:36:33,600

because

3840

02:36:38,309 --> 02:36:37,200

that's my life and i i can't tell my

3841

02:36:40,630 --> 02:36:38,319

whole story and leave

3842

02:36:42,710 --> 02:36:40,640

that big chunk out because then it

3843

02:36:46,070 --> 02:36:42,720

already doesn't make sense but it would

3844

02:36:48,389 --> 02:36:46,080

really not make sense so um

3845

02:36:49,510 --> 02:36:48,399

that's why i proceeded the way i did

3846

02:36:54,790 --> 02:36:49,520

with this second one

3847

02:36:58,309 --> 02:36:57,910

i'm just kathy got coveted here in 2020

3848

02:37:00,070 --> 02:36:58,319

and i

3849

02:37:02,630 --> 02:37:00,080

just thought that was going to be it but

3850

02:37:05,429 --> 02:37:02,640

thank god she

3851
02:37:06,230 --> 02:37:05,439
we're we're tenacious we have we said

3852
02:37:08,950 --> 02:37:06,240
we've got

3853
02:37:10,790 --> 02:37:08,960
our white blood in us that's my dad and

3854
02:37:13,429 --> 02:37:10,800
he don't take nothing from nobody and

3855
02:37:16,710 --> 02:37:13,439
he's hard-headed and stubborn so

3856
02:37:20,710 --> 02:37:16,720
she's she's still there now the

3857
02:37:25,670 --> 02:37:20,720
the paranormal aspect uh to this

3858
02:37:28,790 --> 02:37:25,680
do you feel that everything is connected

3859
02:37:30,830 --> 02:37:28,800
oh yeah well yeah because i mean

3860
02:37:31,990 --> 02:37:30,840
the the paranormal stuff was happening

3861
02:37:35,270 --> 02:37:32,000
when

3862
02:37:35,590 --> 02:37:35,280
uh before june 3083 and and intermixed

3863
02:37:38,950 --> 02:37:35,600

with

3864

02:37:41,910 --> 02:37:38,960

the um quote-unquote alien stuff

3865

02:37:42,870 --> 02:37:41,920

for lack of a better way to put it

3866

02:37:44,309 --> 02:37:42,880

because i don't know

3867

02:37:46,309 --> 02:37:44,319

where they i don't know if they came

3868

02:37:48,230 --> 02:37:46,319

from some other planet and flew here in

3869

02:37:51,270 --> 02:37:48,240

a spacecraft or if they just

3870

02:37:52,150 --> 02:37:51,280

stepped into this dimension from some

3871

02:37:55,670 --> 02:37:52,160

other one you know

3872

02:37:58,230 --> 02:37:55,680

right right yeah and and uh

3873

02:37:59,910 --> 02:37:58,240

you said earlier and and i'm so glad

3874

02:38:01,910 --> 02:37:59,920

that you pointed this out you know you

3875

02:38:03,190 --> 02:38:01,920

contacted mufon and they were about nuts

3876

02:38:05,670 --> 02:38:03,200

and bolts and

3877

02:38:07,349 --> 02:38:05,680

and spacecraft and photographs and

3878

02:38:10,150 --> 02:38:07,359

witnesses and things

3879

02:38:11,830 --> 02:38:10,160

but as you move along through this

3880

02:38:15,030 --> 02:38:11,840

journey

3881

02:38:18,070 --> 02:38:15,040

you start to figure out things i i

3882

02:38:18,630 --> 02:38:18,080

certainly have had my own experiences

3883

02:38:21,030 --> 02:38:18,640

but i've

3884

02:38:22,150 --> 02:38:21,040

interviewed and spoken with so many

3885

02:38:25,030 --> 02:38:22,160

people

3886

02:38:26,630 --> 02:38:25,040

that now i mean the nuts and bolt side

3887

02:38:27,990 --> 02:38:26,640

of it is real there's no question about

3888

02:38:31,990 --> 02:38:28,000

it i've seen things oh

3889

02:38:34,910 --> 02:38:32,000

of course but then you start to see

3890

02:38:37,349 --> 02:38:34,920

the possibility of you know

3891

02:38:40,630 --> 02:38:37,359

interdimensionality or parallel world

3892

02:38:42,950 --> 02:38:40,640

or a crossover in time um

3893

02:38:44,469 --> 02:38:42,960

that some of this stuff isn't

3894

02:38:46,790 --> 02:38:44,479

necessarily

3895

02:38:48,469 --> 02:38:46,800

traveling from another star system to

3896

02:38:51,590 --> 02:38:48,479

your house

3897

02:38:54,790 --> 02:38:51,600

that maybe it's already here and

3898

02:38:57,349 --> 02:38:54,800

exposing itself and is that where

3899

02:38:58,630 --> 02:38:57,359

is that where you are today that that is

3900

02:39:01,030 --> 02:38:58,640

a certain

3901
02:39:03,670 --> 02:39:01,040
certain thing that needs to be discussed

3902
02:39:06,389 --> 02:39:03,680
yes i mean i

3903
02:39:08,150 --> 02:39:06,399
you know when i first started getting

3904
02:39:10,389 --> 02:39:08,160
involved with paranormal stuff and i was

3905
02:39:10,950 --> 02:39:10,399
so fascinated with the evp phenomenon

3906
02:39:13,990 --> 02:39:10,960
the

3907
02:39:17,030 --> 02:39:14,000
phenomenon

3908
02:39:18,230 --> 02:39:17,040
and i recorded an evp in my kitchen oh

3909
02:39:21,830 --> 02:39:18,240
25 or

3910
02:39:25,750 --> 02:39:21,840
no 30 years ago at least with my nephew

3911
02:39:28,870 --> 02:39:25,760
and then that recording it was clear as

3912
02:39:29,590 --> 02:39:28,880
day a voice said are the spirits

3913
02:39:31,429 --> 02:39:29,600

listening

3914

02:39:33,750 --> 02:39:31,439

and another little voice came on behind

3915

02:39:35,349 --> 02:39:33,760

it the that are the spirits listening

3916

02:39:36,870 --> 02:39:35,359

sounded like an old man

3917

02:39:38,870 --> 02:39:36,880

and the little voice behind it sounded

3918

02:39:41,349 --> 02:39:38,880

like a kid and said can i listen too

3919

02:39:41,910 --> 02:39:41,359

and i had immediately this my brain just

3920

02:39:44,389 --> 02:39:41,920

kind of went

3921

02:39:46,070 --> 02:39:44,399

poop i had this epiphany like it

3922

02:39:47,030 --> 02:39:46,080

couldn't go poop any more than it

3923

02:39:49,750 --> 02:39:47,040

already had

3924

02:39:52,389 --> 02:39:49,760

but that we're the spirits somewhere and

3925

02:39:54,950 --> 02:39:52,399

somebody else is trying to listen to us

3926

02:39:57,590 --> 02:39:54,960

you know somewhere and and i then

3927

02:40:01,270 --> 02:39:57,600

something in my mind just clicked

3928

02:40:03,429 --> 02:40:01,280

and i know there was a period of time

3929

02:40:05,510 --> 02:40:03,439

when i was drawing

3930

02:40:07,750 --> 02:40:05,520

images i would see in my head and

3931

02:40:08,230 --> 02:40:07,760

writing phrases and words down that i

3932

02:40:12,389 --> 02:40:08,240

would

3933

02:40:14,150 --> 02:40:12,399

down and one time

3934

02:40:15,990 --> 02:40:14,160

my kids were in the backyard playing

3935

02:40:18,309 --> 02:40:16,000

with soap bubbles

3936

02:40:20,230 --> 02:40:18,319

and they had this giant wand with a

3937

02:40:23,590 --> 02:40:20,240

million holes in it and they were like

3938

02:40:25,110 --> 02:40:23,600

you know and my youngest pulls up this

3939

02:40:27,670 --> 02:40:25,120

wand and there's this big

3940

02:40:28,790 --> 02:40:27,680

wad of soap bubbles just all hung there

3941

02:40:31,510 --> 02:40:28,800

and clung

3942

02:40:33,349 --> 02:40:31,520

to this and i had what i call my roy

3943

02:40:35,110 --> 02:40:33,359

moment from close encounters

3944

02:40:38,150 --> 02:40:35,120

remember when he did the mashed potatoes

3945

02:40:39,910 --> 02:40:38,160

things with the wyoming

3946

02:40:41,910 --> 02:40:39,920

and i looked at this and i'm like i've

3947

02:40:45,830 --> 02:40:41,920

seen this before i know what this

3948

02:40:48,710 --> 02:40:45,840

is this is universes

3949

02:40:50,950 --> 02:40:48,720

these are universes this is what a

3950

02:40:54,550 --> 02:40:50,960

universe is look like

3951
02:40:56,389 --> 02:40:54,560
from somewhere far away from them

3952
02:40:58,790 --> 02:40:56,399
you know and then i realized that the

3953
02:41:00,630 --> 02:40:58,800
universes were like soap bubbles

3954
02:41:03,190 --> 02:41:00,640
and you know how soap bubbles kind of

3955
02:41:04,469 --> 02:41:03,200
touch in little places and that little

3956
02:41:08,230 --> 02:41:04,479
place where they touch

3957
02:41:11,510 --> 02:41:08,240
they actually become one and

3958
02:41:13,830 --> 02:41:11,520
it's a fleeting moment they don't stay

3959
02:41:15,349 --> 02:41:13,840
there forever they slide and move around

3960
02:41:17,590 --> 02:41:15,359
but in that little place where they

3961
02:41:18,950 --> 02:41:17,600
touch that's where communication can be

3962
02:41:21,910 --> 02:41:18,960
facilitated

3963
02:41:23,670 --> 02:41:21,920

ever so briefly it changes and moves

3964

02:41:26,550 --> 02:41:23,680

because the universe is

3965

02:41:28,309 --> 02:41:26,560

in this blob of bubbles undulates and

3966

02:41:30,630 --> 02:41:28,319

moves and changes

3967

02:41:32,150 --> 02:41:30,640

and i mean i saw this it just started

3968

02:41:34,309 --> 02:41:32,160

happening in my head as i'm looking at

3969

02:41:36,550 --> 02:41:34,319

these soap bubbles i'm like damn

3970

02:41:38,469 --> 02:41:36,560

yes you know so i'm drawing all this

3971

02:41:40,150 --> 02:41:38,479

stuff down trying to write it down

3972

02:41:41,910 --> 02:41:40,160

mind you i have a high school diploma

3973

02:41:44,550 --> 02:41:41,920

and a beauty school certificate so

3974

02:41:45,349 --> 02:41:44,560

this kind of thing is really not my bag

3975

02:41:47,510 --> 02:41:45,359

right

3976

02:41:49,670 --> 02:41:47,520

i'm doing the best i can with the

3977

02:41:50,150 --> 02:41:49,680

equipment i have here or the knowledge i

3978

02:41:55,670 --> 02:41:50,160

have

3979

02:41:57,590 --> 02:41:55,680

make you understand what i'm trying to

3980

02:41:57,990 --> 02:41:57,600

tell you but i can do it with a soap

3981

02:42:01,429 --> 02:41:58,000

bubble

3982

02:42:02,150 --> 02:42:01,439

you know so um things like that started

3983

02:42:04,950 --> 02:42:02,160

happening

3984

02:42:05,990 --> 02:42:04,960

so i and i moved closer more towards the

3985

02:42:09,269 --> 02:42:06,000

paranormal because

3986

02:42:12,150 --> 02:42:09,279

that was a way to get

3987

02:42:12,790 --> 02:42:12,160

some kind of evidence i swear i should

3988

02:42:16,630 --> 02:42:12,800

have

3989

02:42:20,150 --> 02:42:16,640

send you some of my evps and

3990

02:42:23,429 --> 02:42:20,160

and they will blow your socks off and

3991

02:42:25,990 --> 02:42:23,439

uh you know to me it's just

3992

02:42:27,670 --> 02:42:26,000

proof of that uh when i did the

3993

02:42:28,710 --> 02:42:27,680

paranormal investigations that i did

3994

02:42:31,670 --> 02:42:28,720

when i went out on

3995

02:42:33,269 --> 02:42:31,680

honestly i felt like some of the things

3996

02:42:36,550 --> 02:42:33,279

that i had contact with as

3997

02:42:38,230 --> 02:42:36,560

a contact uh as an experimenter with the

3998

02:42:40,550 --> 02:42:38,240

extraterrestrial what i'm gonna call

3999

02:42:41,910 --> 02:42:40,560

them and uh experience with the

4000

02:42:45,110 --> 02:42:41,920

paranormal were

4001
02:42:47,429 --> 02:42:45,120
so much similar that they were like

4002
02:42:48,550 --> 02:42:47,439
in my mind i could see they were the

4003
02:42:50,230 --> 02:42:48,560
same thing

4004
02:42:52,070 --> 02:42:50,240
people were just using different words

4005
02:42:53,510 --> 02:42:52,080
in different circumstances to describe

4006
02:42:56,150 --> 02:42:53,520
the same thing

4007
02:42:57,190 --> 02:42:56,160
you know and i'm like there is a

4008
02:43:00,070 --> 02:42:57,200
connection here

4009
02:43:01,990 --> 02:43:00,080
now in 30 years of being a you know when

4010
02:43:04,150 --> 02:43:02,000
i was an investigator for mufon for 10

4011
02:43:06,070 --> 02:43:04,160
years and then the paranormal researcher

4012
02:43:07,910 --> 02:43:06,080
the only common denominator i've found

4013
02:43:09,190 --> 02:43:07,920

so far is the actual person who's having

4014

02:43:12,790 --> 02:43:09,200

the experience

4015

02:43:13,910 --> 02:43:12,800

but uh you know there it there's a

4016

02:43:16,070 --> 02:43:13,920

connection there

4017

02:43:17,510 --> 02:43:16,080

and i feel like some of the things that

4018

02:43:21,190 --> 02:43:17,520

people mistake for

4019

02:43:23,510 --> 02:43:21,200

spirits or ghosts i think are

4020

02:43:25,510 --> 02:43:23,520

maybe things that never lived here and

4021

02:43:29,750 --> 02:43:25,520

don't even live in this dimension

4022

02:43:32,950 --> 02:43:29,760

but have are able to come and go

4023

02:43:35,830 --> 02:43:32,960

sometimes and the same thing with my

4024

02:43:37,349 --> 02:43:35,840

experiences with contact with you know

4025

02:43:40,630 --> 02:43:37,359

extraterrestrials or whatever

4026
02:43:41,269 --> 02:43:40,640
some of the things that i saw led me to

4027
02:43:42,630 --> 02:43:41,279
feel like

4028
02:43:44,790 --> 02:43:42,640
what i was seeing wasn't something that

4029
02:43:48,150 --> 02:43:44,800
was flying in from outer space but

4030
02:43:50,790 --> 02:43:48,160
rather living in this space with me

4031
02:43:52,469 --> 02:43:50,800
and i just can't see them in my mind i

4032
02:43:54,550 --> 02:43:52,479
feel like the human brain

4033
02:43:55,590 --> 02:43:54,560
is and i've heard it said before and i

4034
02:43:58,070 --> 02:43:55,600
don't know where but

4035
02:43:59,750 --> 02:43:58,080
that that were tube type radios in adobe

4036
02:44:01,510 --> 02:43:59,760
digital surround sound world

4037
02:44:03,590 --> 02:44:01,520
and i'm sitting here in my office right

4038
02:44:05,830 --> 02:44:03,600

now and i'm surrounded by wi-fi signals

4039

02:44:08,230 --> 02:44:05,840
from all over the neighborhood

4040

02:44:10,230 --> 02:44:08,240
television signals radio signals all

4041

02:44:12,150 --> 02:44:10,240
that i can't see them

4042

02:44:13,429 --> 02:44:12,160
but that doesn't mean they're not there

4043

02:44:15,670 --> 02:44:13,439
my brain just isn't

4044

02:44:17,349 --> 02:44:15,680
manufactured to be able to receive them

4045

02:44:20,550 --> 02:44:17,359
so i can't perceive them

4046

02:44:22,389 --> 02:44:20,560
but my television is made to receive the

4047

02:44:24,630 --> 02:44:22,399
television signal and i can watch tv on

4048

02:44:26,550 --> 02:44:24,640
it you know what i'm saying

4049

02:44:28,389 --> 02:44:26,560
now having said that i think people

4050

02:44:28,630 --> 02:44:28,399
who've had the experiences i've had and

4051

02:44:32,150 --> 02:44:28,640

the

4052

02:44:35,429 --> 02:44:32,160

early physical contact has somehow

4053

02:44:38,469 --> 02:44:35,439

flipped a switch in me facilitated me

4054

02:44:40,309 --> 02:44:38,479

you know to be able to to perceive

4055

02:44:41,830 --> 02:44:40,319

things that maybe other people can't and

4056

02:44:43,110 --> 02:44:41,840

i'm not saying i'm the only one i'm

4057

02:44:44,550 --> 02:44:43,120

saying that people like me who've had

4058

02:44:48,309 --> 02:44:44,560

these experiences

4059

02:44:51,030 --> 02:44:48,319

but like i've either by genetics or

4060

02:44:51,990 --> 02:44:51,040

by external stimulation have like grown

4061

02:44:54,230 --> 02:44:52,000

an extra

4062

02:44:56,469 --> 02:44:54,240

couple circuits somewhere and i think

4063

02:44:59,590 --> 02:44:56,479

that's why mom and i could see

4064

02:45:01,429 --> 02:44:59,600

that giant triangle that nobody else in

4065

02:45:02,710 --> 02:45:01,439

indianapolis apparently could see

4066

02:45:04,870 --> 02:45:02,720

although i'll bet you

4067

02:45:07,110 --> 02:45:04,880

there were people out there who did but

4068

02:45:08,630 --> 02:45:07,120

who are they going to tell

4069

02:45:10,630 --> 02:45:08,640

so we didn't hear about them you know

4070

02:45:11,269 --> 02:45:10,640

what i'm saying i do know what you're

4071

02:45:14,710 --> 02:45:11,279

saying

4072

02:45:18,309 --> 02:45:14,720

and what do you make of uh

4073

02:45:21,590 --> 02:45:18,319

today where oh oh before i'm gonna i'm

4074

02:45:26,389 --> 02:45:21,600

gonna save that question for last

4075

02:45:29,830 --> 02:45:26,399

when whitley and you were talking about

4076

02:45:32,550 --> 02:45:29,840

whitley's experiences and and

4077

02:45:33,110 --> 02:45:32,560

where he wasn't sure and i was so fat

4078

02:45:35,990 --> 02:45:33,120

was

4079

02:45:37,110 --> 02:45:36,000

watching you two uh discuss this that he

4080

02:45:39,190 --> 02:45:37,120

wasn't

4081

02:45:43,190 --> 02:45:39,200

entirely sure that his contact

4082

02:45:46,950 --> 02:45:43,200

experiences are even e.t right that

4083

02:45:49,990 --> 02:45:46,960

it could be just us later on

4084

02:45:52,710 --> 02:45:50,000

where we go to next exactly

4085

02:45:54,230 --> 02:45:52,720

and you know i mean i've had you know

4086

02:45:57,030 --> 02:45:54,240

i've had experience with

4087

02:45:57,750 --> 02:45:57,040

people that i love who have you know i

4088

02:46:00,469 --> 02:45:57,760

call them

4089

02:46:01,349 --> 02:46:00,479

they they've shed this meat sack full of

4090

02:46:04,550 --> 02:46:01,359

water and

4091

02:46:08,230 --> 02:46:04,560

moved on uh you know they've passed away

4092

02:46:11,429 --> 02:46:08,240

but they've i've had contact with them

4093

02:46:14,070 --> 02:46:11,439

you know um and it's

4094

02:46:15,110 --> 02:46:14,080

happened in front of other people like

4095

02:46:17,429 --> 02:46:15,120

the when my mom

4096

02:46:18,150 --> 02:46:17,439

the night my my mom died at 11 30 in the

4097

02:46:24,469 --> 02:46:18,160

morning

4098

02:46:25,429 --> 02:46:24,479

the wall in the stairwell rolled down

4099

02:46:27,269 --> 02:46:25,439

the stairwell

4100

02:46:29,269 --> 02:46:27,279

sat straight up at the end of the stair

4101
02:46:29,750 --> 02:46:29,279
woke my husband and i up we went running

4102
02:46:32,790 --> 02:46:29,760
out there

4103
02:46:34,389 --> 02:46:32,800
the nail was still in the wall the frame

4104
02:46:37,429 --> 02:46:34,399
was still intact

4105
02:46:39,110 --> 02:46:37,439
and mom and i had this conversation you

4106
02:46:40,230 --> 02:46:39,120
know and she said that if she was able

4107
02:46:43,190 --> 02:46:40,240
to show me

4108
02:46:45,110 --> 02:46:43,200
that what i was thinking was correct

4109
02:46:45,510 --> 02:46:45,120
really was she would do her best to show

4110
02:46:48,070 --> 02:46:45,520
me

4111
02:46:49,349 --> 02:46:48,080
and she did and i was so excited and

4112
02:46:51,190 --> 02:46:49,359
there were a lot of things like that

4113
02:46:51,990 --> 02:46:51,200

that happened from mom and my late

4114

02:46:55,030 --> 02:46:52,000

husband and other

4115

02:46:56,630 --> 02:46:55,040

friends i've had that crossed over and

4116

02:46:58,309 --> 02:46:56,640

like my little sister said well how come

4117

02:47:00,389 --> 02:46:58,319

mom didn't come to me or how come

4118

02:47:01,429 --> 02:47:00,399

and my brother and i'm like did you ask

4119

02:47:04,309 --> 02:47:01,439

her

4120

02:47:06,389 --> 02:47:04,319

well no i said if she did would you like

4121

02:47:09,349 --> 02:47:06,399

crap yourself and have a stroke

4122

02:47:14,550 --> 02:47:09,359

well yes and i'm like well hello there

4123

02:47:19,510 --> 02:47:17,670

such a fascinating uh experience

4124

02:47:21,110 --> 02:47:19,520

uh with that picture frame and the

4125

02:47:25,030 --> 02:47:21,120

picture of your mom

4126

02:47:28,550 --> 02:47:25,040

um so okay here we are today

4127

02:47:31,030 --> 02:47:28,560

in 2021 uh you went through all of this

4128

02:47:34,309 --> 02:47:31,040

with bud and intruders and

4129

02:47:38,309 --> 02:47:34,319

sharing your experience uh and

4130

02:47:40,030 --> 02:47:38,319

and things but here we are now 35 years

4131

02:47:44,309 --> 02:47:40,040

later this is now

4132

02:47:46,630 --> 02:47:44,319

2021 ufos are everywhere

4133

02:47:47,510 --> 02:47:46,640

right can't turn on and off the tv

4134

02:47:49,030 --> 02:47:47,520

without

4135

02:47:50,469 --> 02:47:49,040

seeing something on the news or

4136

02:47:51,590 --> 02:47:50,479

something in the newspaper something

4137

02:47:53,429 --> 02:47:51,600

online

4138

02:47:55,990 --> 02:47:53,439

whether it's the senate or the united

4139

02:47:59,030 --> 02:47:56,000

states navy or leaked videos and

4140

02:48:00,830 --> 02:47:59,040

pilots coming forward now it's a

4141

02:48:03,750 --> 02:48:00,840

discussion that seems pretty

4142

02:48:06,309 --> 02:48:03,760

normal but what what goes through your

4143

02:48:09,429 --> 02:48:06,319

mind now

4144

02:48:12,389 --> 02:48:09,439

i think back 38 years ago when that

4145

02:48:13,110 --> 02:48:12,399

happened and i think about how hard it

4146

02:48:16,469 --> 02:48:13,120

was

4147

02:48:20,150 --> 02:48:16,479

for to even reach out to bud and then

4148

02:48:22,150 --> 02:48:20,160

how what a struggle it was to decide to

4149

02:48:23,750 --> 02:48:22,160

to allow a book to be written about us

4150

02:48:24,389 --> 02:48:23,760

might you know as a collective my family

4151
02:48:27,349 --> 02:48:24,399
and i

4152
02:48:29,269 --> 02:48:27,359
and then and then how hard how hard it

4153
02:48:30,710 --> 02:48:29,279
was for me to step up on that stage for

4154
02:48:31,830 --> 02:48:30,720
the first time and feel like i was about

4155
02:48:33,110 --> 02:48:31,840
to have a heart attack and feel

4156
02:48:34,630 --> 02:48:33,120
embarrassed

4157
02:48:36,790 --> 02:48:34,640
about what i was about to tell them

4158
02:48:40,309 --> 02:48:36,800
because i knew how crazy it sounded

4159
02:48:43,110 --> 02:48:40,319
and i and now

4160
02:48:44,070 --> 02:48:43,120
you know as you pointed out it's totally

4161
02:48:45,750 --> 02:48:44,080
people have changed

4162
02:48:47,670 --> 02:48:45,760
times have changed the attitude toward

4163
02:48:49,830 --> 02:48:47,680

it has changed you can go to walmart buy

4164

02:48:51,670 --> 02:48:49,840

a t-shirt with alien on it it's cool

4165

02:48:53,269 --> 02:48:51,680

people pay hundreds of hundreds of

4166

02:48:55,670 --> 02:48:53,279

dollars to go out and try to have an

4167

02:48:58,790 --> 02:48:55,680

experience like i had you know

4168

02:48:59,990 --> 02:48:58,800

and um i know a lot of people were

4169

02:49:04,070 --> 02:49:00,000

disappointed when the

4170

02:49:07,110 --> 02:49:04,080

nine page thing came out but not me

4171

02:49:08,790 --> 02:49:07,120

because i was i have been i've been on

4172

02:49:10,070 --> 02:49:08,800

the receiving end of that stick for a

4173

02:49:13,190 --> 02:49:10,080

long long time

4174

02:49:16,550 --> 02:49:13,200

and i know that

4175

02:49:18,230 --> 02:49:16,560

i mean i see people's reaction to this

4176
02:49:19,590 --> 02:49:18,240
and they're like yeah we are you know

4177
02:49:20,469 --> 02:49:19,600
especially the young people like yeah we

4178
02:49:21,750 --> 02:49:20,479
already know it's real

4179
02:49:23,830 --> 02:49:21,760
you know they're not going to be

4180
02:49:27,429 --> 02:49:23,840
satisfied with just that eight pages

4181
02:49:29,269 --> 02:49:27,439
i am just because i'm not satisfied with

4182
02:49:31,910 --> 02:49:29,279
it but i'm happy to see it because

4183
02:49:32,950 --> 02:49:31,920
they're not laughing at it they're they

4184
02:49:36,469 --> 02:49:32,960
didn't say

4185
02:49:39,590 --> 02:49:36,479
it wasn't extraterrestrial

4186
02:49:41,110 --> 02:49:39,600
they didn't say what it was but they

4187
02:49:41,990 --> 02:49:41,120
didn't say it wasn't and they could have

4188
02:49:44,230 --> 02:49:42,000

easily said

4189

02:49:45,670 --> 02:49:44,240

well we don't you know we we have enough

4190

02:49:48,550 --> 02:49:45,680

information we know that it's

4191

02:49:50,389 --> 02:49:48,560

it's not that but they didn't say that

4192

02:49:51,190 --> 02:49:50,399

and then i see these young pilots come

4193

02:49:53,030 --> 02:49:51,200

on tv

4194

02:49:54,790 --> 02:49:53,040

and say we've been seeing these things

4195

02:49:56,309 --> 02:49:54,800

off the east coast for the last two

4196

02:50:00,309 --> 02:49:56,319

years almost every day

4197

02:50:03,190 --> 02:50:00,319

and a pilot in my eyes pilots are

4198

02:50:04,630 --> 02:50:03,200

impeccable in their credibility you know

4199

02:50:06,550 --> 02:50:04,640

i mean these are people that

4200

02:50:08,469 --> 02:50:06,560

defend our country every day

4201
02:50:10,389 --> 02:50:08,479
professional witnesses

4202
02:50:11,990 --> 02:50:10,399
absolutely and so and they're saying

4203
02:50:15,190 --> 02:50:12,000
they see these things every day

4204
02:50:17,269 --> 02:50:15,200
so i feel hopeful

4205
02:50:19,269 --> 02:50:17,279
and i have a little bit i feel a little

4206
02:50:21,670 --> 02:50:19,279
bit of vindication obviously it's not

4207
02:50:23,110 --> 02:50:21,680
they're not you know saying that what

4208
02:50:25,269 --> 02:50:23,120
i'm reporting is

4209
02:50:26,630 --> 02:50:25,279
you know they're confirming it but but

4210
02:50:29,429 --> 02:50:26,640
still it's

4211
02:50:29,750 --> 02:50:29,439
it's a big giant shift in the paradigm

4212
02:50:35,590 --> 02:50:29,760
of

4213
02:50:36,389 --> 02:50:35,600

going in the right direction and i look

4214

02:50:39,030 --> 02:50:36,399

back and i

4215

02:50:40,550 --> 02:50:39,040

i remember the past and i think okay

4216

02:50:47,429 --> 02:50:40,560

baby steps

4217

02:50:49,269 --> 02:50:47,439

we're going in the right direction so

4218

02:50:52,150 --> 02:50:49,279

that's where that's what i feel how i

4219

02:50:54,710 --> 02:50:52,160

feel about all of you now with uh the

4220

02:50:55,510 --> 02:50:54,720

the other experiencers of which there's

4221

02:50:58,950 --> 02:50:55,520

millions

4222

02:51:02,309 --> 02:50:58,960

that

4223

02:51:06,630 --> 02:51:02,319

have been trying to be heard

4224

02:51:09,830 --> 02:51:06,640

um i i feel that they now have

4225

02:51:10,309 --> 02:51:09,840

a legitimate voice and they are able

4226
02:51:20,309 --> 02:51:10,319
to

4227
02:51:22,950 --> 02:51:20,319
loved ones they've kept it all inside

4228
02:51:23,590 --> 02:51:22,960
and if you were gonna say something uh

4229
02:51:28,469 --> 02:51:23,600
to those

4230
02:51:35,590 --> 02:51:31,990
well it would be that um

4231
02:51:38,469 --> 02:51:35,600
i know how you feel and um

4232
02:51:39,830 --> 02:51:38,479
i i can tell you i i feel like for every

4233
02:51:41,269 --> 02:51:39,840
one person out there like me who's

4234
02:51:41,910 --> 02:51:41,279
actually speaking out about their

4235
02:51:46,070 --> 02:51:41,920
experience

4236
02:51:49,110 --> 02:51:46,080
whatever it might be there's probably

4237
02:51:50,710 --> 02:51:49,120
a million or there's probably 150 000

4238
02:51:52,150 --> 02:51:50,720

more that have had the same kind of

4239

02:51:54,790 --> 02:51:52,160

experience i've had

4240

02:51:55,190 --> 02:51:54,800

and maybe more and haven't said anything

4241

02:51:59,030 --> 02:51:55,200

and i

4242

02:52:01,030 --> 02:51:59,040

just want them to know that um

4243

02:52:02,790 --> 02:52:01,040

it's not as bad as it used to be times

4244

02:52:05,030 --> 02:52:02,800

have changed uh

4245

02:52:06,469 --> 02:52:05,040

don't be afraid to speak out you're

4246

02:52:09,030 --> 02:52:06,479

gonna be surprised at

4247

02:52:09,590 --> 02:52:09,040

how much support you have you know and

4248

02:52:11,349 --> 02:52:09,600

um

4249

02:52:12,630 --> 02:52:11,359

i'm trying to pay it forward i was

4250

02:52:15,269 --> 02:52:12,640

fortunate

4251
02:52:17,030 --> 02:52:15,279
in that i had not only had bud for so

4252
02:52:18,469 --> 02:52:17,040
many years but i had the support of my

4253
02:52:20,870 --> 02:52:18,479
entire family

4254
02:52:21,750 --> 02:52:20,880
most all my friends people i worked with

4255
02:52:24,070 --> 02:52:21,760
everything

4256
02:52:25,190 --> 02:52:24,080
you know nobody ever doubted us because

4257
02:52:27,910 --> 02:52:25,200
we all

4258
02:52:29,190 --> 02:52:27,920
experienced it so we had each other so

4259
02:52:30,710 --> 02:52:29,200
many people out there

4260
02:52:32,630 --> 02:52:30,720
that have had these experiences don't

4261
02:52:35,590 --> 02:52:32,640
have that and part of

4262
02:52:37,349 --> 02:52:35,600
my whole thing with coming out publicly

4263
02:52:38,710 --> 02:52:37,359

and speaking about all the weird stuff

4264

02:52:41,190 --> 02:52:38,720

that's happened in my life was

4265

02:52:41,990 --> 02:52:41,200

to be to pay it forward and to be there

4266

02:52:45,110 --> 02:52:42,000

for other people

4267

02:52:47,510 --> 02:52:45,120

and to help be a bridge for them

4268

02:52:48,710 --> 02:52:47,520

to come out and speak about what's been

4269

02:52:52,309 --> 02:52:48,720

going on with them i just

4270

02:52:54,469 --> 02:52:52,319

would tell them you know don't be afraid

4271

02:52:56,630 --> 02:52:54,479

you know trust yourself trust your

4272

02:53:00,230 --> 02:52:56,640

instincts don't be afraid

4273

02:53:04,309 --> 02:53:00,240

to speak out and stand up for yourself

4274

02:53:05,429 --> 02:53:04,319

and you're not alone by far you're not

4275

02:53:09,269 --> 02:53:05,439

alone

4276
02:53:10,070 --> 02:53:09,279
you um you mentioned your son he's now

4277
02:53:13,110 --> 02:53:10,080
42

4278
02:53:14,309 --> 02:53:13,120
uh you know smart brilliant but there's

4279
02:53:17,670 --> 02:53:14,319
a lot of talk

4280
02:53:19,510 --> 02:53:17,680
deb uh about you know this this human

4281
02:53:22,950 --> 02:53:19,520
hybrid hubrid

4282
02:53:26,389 --> 02:53:22,960
uh program and the possibility of this

4283
02:53:27,750 --> 02:53:26,399
uh being a reality today and there's a

4284
02:53:29,670 --> 02:53:27,760
lot of people

4285
02:53:31,910 --> 02:53:29,680
uh coming forward and speaking about

4286
02:53:35,990 --> 02:53:31,920
this did you ever feel

4287
02:53:37,990 --> 02:53:36,000
that your son may have had something to

4288
02:53:41,030 --> 02:53:38,000

do with that

4289

02:53:43,510 --> 02:53:41,040

um i don't know i mean

4290

02:53:44,950 --> 02:53:43,520

it's a miracle that we're both alive

4291

02:53:46,950 --> 02:53:44,960

neither one of us should have survived

4292

02:53:48,070 --> 02:53:46,960

and i had a less of a chance of survival

4293

02:53:51,510 --> 02:53:48,080

than he did

4294

02:53:53,429 --> 02:53:51,520

um so i don't know i mean

4295

02:53:55,429 --> 02:53:53,439

to me anything's possible my mind is

4296

02:53:57,750 --> 02:53:55,439

going to stay open

4297

02:53:58,950 --> 02:53:57,760

i had that previous pregnancy before i

4298

02:54:02,469 --> 02:53:58,960

got pregnant with him

4299

02:54:04,830 --> 02:54:02,479

that pretty much disappeared and i

4300

02:54:06,150 --> 02:54:04,840

you know i was confirmed pregnant by my

4301
02:54:10,150 --> 02:54:06,160
doctor and

4302
02:54:12,389 --> 02:54:10,160
um carried on for several months

4303
02:54:13,510 --> 02:54:12,399
as a pregnant person and then woke up

4304
02:54:16,870 --> 02:54:13,520
one morning after

4305
02:54:18,710 --> 02:54:16,880
an absolutely insane dream then there

4306
02:54:19,990 --> 02:54:18,720
was something wrong with my baby and i

4307
02:54:21,990 --> 02:54:20,000
ended up going back to have another

4308
02:54:22,870 --> 02:54:22,000
pregnancy test that was at that point

4309
02:54:26,710 --> 02:54:22,880
negative

4310
02:54:29,990 --> 02:54:26,720
so i don't know what all that means i

4311
02:54:33,429 --> 02:54:30,000
i have my dreams i call them dreams

4312
02:54:37,269 --> 02:54:33,439
of seeing uh

4313
02:54:39,510 --> 02:54:37,279

uh hybrid child but i don't know it's

4314

02:54:41,510 --> 02:54:39,520

i can't prove anything and it sounds

4315

02:54:44,550 --> 02:54:41,520

absolutely insane so

4316

02:54:47,990 --> 02:54:44,560

it stays where it is as as it is and

4317

02:54:51,110 --> 02:54:48,000

that's how i live with it um

4318

02:54:52,790 --> 02:54:51,120

but i i do believe that there was some

4319

02:54:56,230 --> 02:54:52,800

kind of alien intervention

4320

02:54:58,710 --> 02:54:56,240

in humans long ago

4321

02:54:59,349 --> 02:54:58,720

that created who we are now i mean we're

4322

02:55:05,590 --> 02:54:59,359

alien

4323

02:55:07,269 --> 02:55:05,600

and uh who's to say honestly it's the

4324

02:55:08,070 --> 02:55:07,279

way people act sometimes i think we need

4325

02:55:11,670 --> 02:55:08,080

to

4326

02:55:13,830 --> 02:55:11,680

have a readjustment so i think

4327

02:55:15,750 --> 02:55:13,840

it's time for them to come back and

4328

02:55:17,750 --> 02:55:15,760

tweak us a little bit you know so maybe

4329

02:55:20,389 --> 02:55:17,760

that's what it is all about i don't know

4330

02:55:21,190 --> 02:55:20,399

um i want that i'm going i'm going with

4331

02:55:23,269 --> 02:55:21,200

everything

4332

02:55:25,110 --> 02:55:23,279

i'm gonna i want to share this with you

4333

02:55:29,030 --> 02:55:25,120

um i didn't say anything about this

4334

02:55:30,070 --> 02:55:29,040

earlier but um so last week richard and

4335

02:55:33,269 --> 02:55:30,080

i uh

4336

02:55:34,790 --> 02:55:33,279

were outside of the hotel talking about

4337

02:55:36,550 --> 02:55:34,800

the week ahead

4338

02:55:38,070 --> 02:55:36,560

and i said blah blah blah blah and

4339

02:55:39,429 --> 02:55:38,080

debbie cobble uh

4340

02:55:41,269 --> 02:55:39,439

is is going to be here this afternoon

4341

02:55:44,630 --> 02:55:41,279

debbie cobble

4342

02:55:46,550 --> 02:55:44,640

and i said i said yes

4343

02:55:49,429 --> 02:55:46,560

he goes church have you met her i said

4344

02:55:53,269 --> 02:55:49,439

no he goes she is the coolest person

4345

02:55:54,550 --> 02:55:53,279

ever and and this is what he said to me

4346

02:55:57,269 --> 02:55:54,560

he said 10 years ago

4347

02:55:58,150 --> 02:55:57,279

we hung out and i got to tell you i

4348

02:56:01,670 --> 02:55:58,160

cannot wait

4349

02:56:03,269 --> 02:56:01,680

to see her again and uh this is just

4350

02:56:06,630 --> 02:56:03,279

gonna be an amazing week and

4351

02:56:09,590 --> 02:56:06,640

watch him debbie get so excited

4352

02:56:11,030 --> 02:56:09,600

uh about this and then of course we met

4353

02:56:13,030 --> 02:56:11,040

and and i understand

4354

02:56:15,349 --> 02:56:13,040

exactly what richard was trying to say

4355

02:56:19,110 --> 02:56:15,359

to me but watching you guys

4356

02:56:20,950 --> 02:56:19,120

uh reunite and see each other again and

4357

02:56:23,110 --> 02:56:20,960

and the experience i had with you last

4358

02:56:25,590 --> 02:56:23,120

week and then leading up to this show

4359

02:56:26,710 --> 02:56:25,600

it's just been extraordinary you are an

4360

02:56:30,389 --> 02:56:26,720

extraordinary

4361

02:56:33,429 --> 02:56:30,399

person and and don't change

4362

02:56:36,790 --> 02:56:33,439

well i appreciate that i am so

4363

02:56:38,070 --> 02:56:36,800

thankful to have met you i'm always

4364

02:56:41,110 --> 02:56:38,080

thankful to meet everyone

4365

02:56:42,870 --> 02:56:41,120

i meet because i feel like in my life i

4366

02:56:45,110 --> 02:56:42,880

whenever i i take a little bit of you

4367

02:56:47,110 --> 02:56:45,120

with me when i go home and so

4368

02:56:48,389 --> 02:56:47,120

you know i'm just grateful for all the

4369

02:56:51,190 --> 02:56:48,399

opportunity i've had

4370

02:56:51,910 --> 02:56:51,200

and everything and i just want to i just

4371

02:56:54,870 --> 02:56:51,920

want to help

4372

02:56:55,590 --> 02:56:54,880

as many people as i can on the way you

4373

02:56:57,590 --> 02:56:55,600

know

4374

02:56:58,630 --> 02:56:57,600

i'm and i'm a work in progress i'm still

4375

02:57:00,550 --> 02:56:58,640

learning every day

4376

02:57:02,389 --> 02:57:00,560

until i check out i'm still going to be

4377

02:57:04,870 --> 02:57:02,399

a work in progress but

4378

02:57:06,150 --> 02:57:04,880

you know i'm just i'm grateful for

4379

02:57:09,190 --> 02:57:06,160

people like rich

4380

02:57:09,429 --> 02:57:09,200

and all those guys who just embraced me

4381

02:57:12,389 --> 02:57:09,439

and

4382

02:57:13,990 --> 02:57:12,399

were so kind to me it they haven't you

4383

02:57:17,110 --> 02:57:14,000

know you don't have an idea

4384

02:57:20,469 --> 02:57:17,120

what that kind of means

4385

02:57:22,070 --> 02:57:20,479

to a person you know for real thank you

4386

02:57:24,710 --> 02:57:22,080

so much debbie you are truly

4387

02:57:25,429 --> 02:57:24,720

amazing and i look forward to the next

4388

02:57:26,870 --> 02:57:25,439

time

4389

02:57:28,710 --> 02:57:26,880

that you're on the show and that's going

4390

02:57:32,070 --> 02:57:28,720

to be a paranormal show

4391

02:57:37,349 --> 02:57:32,080

we're going to do yeah evps ghost

4392

02:57:39,510 --> 02:57:37,359

and dead people right let's do this

4393

02:57:41,429 --> 02:57:39,520

enjoy the rest of your night uh the best

4394

02:57:42,710 --> 02:57:41,439

to you and your family thank you so much

4395

02:57:46,469 --> 02:57:42,720

what a great

4396

02:57:48,550 --> 02:57:46,479

great conversation thank you thank you

4397

02:57:49,670 --> 02:57:48,560

debbie cobble and with that i've got to

4398

02:57:52,389 --> 02:57:49,680

go straight to

4399

02:57:53,910 --> 02:57:52,399

credits we did overtime we did

4400

02:57:58,389 --> 02:57:53,920

everything tonight debbie

4401
02:58:03,429 --> 02:58:01,429
debbie cobble wow what a conversation

4402
02:58:04,870 --> 02:58:03,439
now i want to remind everybody what's

4403
02:58:08,070 --> 02:58:04,880
going on tomorrow night

4404
02:58:10,870 --> 02:58:08,080
live from australia ross

4405
02:58:12,389 --> 02:58:10,880
colthardt is joining us i'm your host

4406
02:58:14,230 --> 02:58:12,399
jimmy church what a great night on the

4407
02:58:17,030 --> 02:58:14,240
show i want to thank debbie cobble

4408
02:58:19,349 --> 02:58:17,040
extraordinary conversation peter black's

4409
02:58:21,110 --> 02:58:19,359
executive producers rita kamarian shows

4410
02:58:21,910 --> 02:58:21,120
produced by hilton j palmer renee dennis

4411
02:58:23,910 --> 02:58:21,920
and kevin

4412
02:58:26,150 --> 02:58:23,920
announcers are steve harter gene vettel

4413
02:58:26,950 --> 02:58:26,160

and mark d kovar webmaster is drew the

4414

02:58:30,110 --> 02:58:26,960

geek

4415

02:58:31,670 --> 02:58:30,120

music doug aldrich intro spaceboy

4416

02:58:33,750 --> 02:58:31,680

spaceboymusic.com

4417

02:58:35,429 --> 02:58:33,760

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4418

02:58:37,510 --> 02:58:35,439

the game changer network and syndication

4419

02:58:40,070 --> 02:58:37,520

is kgra

4420

02:58:42,309 --> 02:58:40,080

the planet this broadcast is owning

4421

02:58:44,070 --> 02:58:42,319

copyrighted 2021 by fade to black and

4422

02:58:45,910 --> 02:58:44,080

the game changer network inc

4423

02:58:47,429 --> 02:58:45,920

it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4424

02:58:48,150 --> 02:58:47,439

copied or used anywhere in the known

4425

02:58:49,830 --> 02:58:48,160

universe

4426
02:58:51,349 --> 02:58:49,840
without written permission from fade to

4427
02:58:53,349 --> 02:58:51,359
block of the game change your network

4428
02:58:55,590 --> 02:58:53,359
i'm your host jimmy church

4429
02:58:56,870 --> 02:58:55,600
thank you debbie cobble tomorrow night

4430
02:58:58,950 --> 02:58:56,880
ross culparts

4431
02:58:59,910 --> 02:58:58,960
i'm your host jimmy church until then

4432
02:59:26,830 --> 02:58:59,920
everybody be

4433
02:59:26,840 --> 02:59:33,860
so